



## Gypsy moth population rises in city

### **By JAN JEFFRES** Staff Writer

It's easier and easier to pick up a male in Novi these days . . . a male gypsy moth, that is.

Traps put out this year for the destructive, leaf-gobbling critters indicate that more of them have been winging their way to town since 1992 — a trend City Forester Chris Pargoff describes as "disturbing."

"We've got quite a spike in the number of gypsy moths. The biggest was at Tollgate Farm. It's something we really want to keep better track of," he said.

The he-moths were found in six traps placed in locations in both the south and north, and east and west sections of Novi. Pargoff plans to set 32 traps in 1994, one in each section of the city.

At Tollgate Educational Center, north of Twelve Mile Road at Meadowbrook Road, Pargoff said 670 gypsy moths were collected, a six-fold increase over last year. In other traps, the volume of moths ranged from 442 in Section 27 in the south central section of the city to 210 moths each in traps set in Section

Photos by BRYAN MITCHELL

"It's the quantity of the caterpillar that creates the defoliation problem. Because they are so prolific, they eat all the leaves of the trees. They will even defoliate pine trees. Once they've defoliated a pine tree, it's done. It won't come back."

> Chris Pargoff City of Novi Forester

18 in the northwest and in Section 30 in the southwest.

"It's the quantity of the caterpillar that creates the defoliation problem. Because they are so prolific, they eat all the leaves of the trees.

Continued on 8

### Mayor Kathy McLallen and City Council Member Hugh Crawford party hearty at the Novi Expo Center.

## That's 'Mayor McLallen' now

Narcotics arrests

11-4-93

### By JAN JEFFRES Staff Write

Call her "Madam Mayor," a Kathy McLallen supporter suggested Tuesday night.

She's earned the title. McLallen, who leaped into the mayoral race admitting that she had the least name recognition of four candidates, led the next contender, Nancy Cassis, by 293 votes, winning over 41 percent of the 5,561 voters.

"It's wonderful. I hoped to win; I learned a long time ago not to expect anything, just keep working on," said McLallen, who'd been out politicking since 5:30 a.m.

"I'm running on pure euphoria at this point."

With three vacancies to fill on the City Council, Tim Pope was the top vote-getter of the election, sweeping to his second term in office with the backing of 62 percent of the voters.

Continued on 12

- A precinct-by-precinct break down of the mayor and council election results appears on page 12A.
- Matt Quinn gives some advice on how to handle the mayoral job to his successor. The story is on page 13A.



Council Member Tim Pope collects precinct tallies from City Clerk Gerry Stipp.

## on the rise in Novi

## By CRISTINA FERHIER Staff Writer

Drug-related arrests in Novi continue on an upswing, as local officers team up with Oakland County Narcotics Enforcement Team (NET) undercover officers.

Novi has worked in conjunction with NET for years, but drug arrests in the community have increased in the past year as NET has placed more focus on Novi and a new undercover Novi officer has increased contacts for the organization, according to Novi Police Chief Doug Shaeffer and NET Detective Beth Moranty. Moranty reported that NET was

involved in five narcotics-related arrests in Novi last month. All but one involved Officer June Mullinix and her police dog, Mugsy.

"The K-9 units have proven to be a valuable weapon for the war on drugs," Moranty noted.

Richard Henry Bartok was arrested Oct. 20 by NET officers at the Novi Police Department without incident. Bartok was arrested on a felony charge of possession of cocaine under 25 grams and possession of marijuana.

Bartok's charges stem from a traffic stop by Officer Mullinix, who

Continued on 8

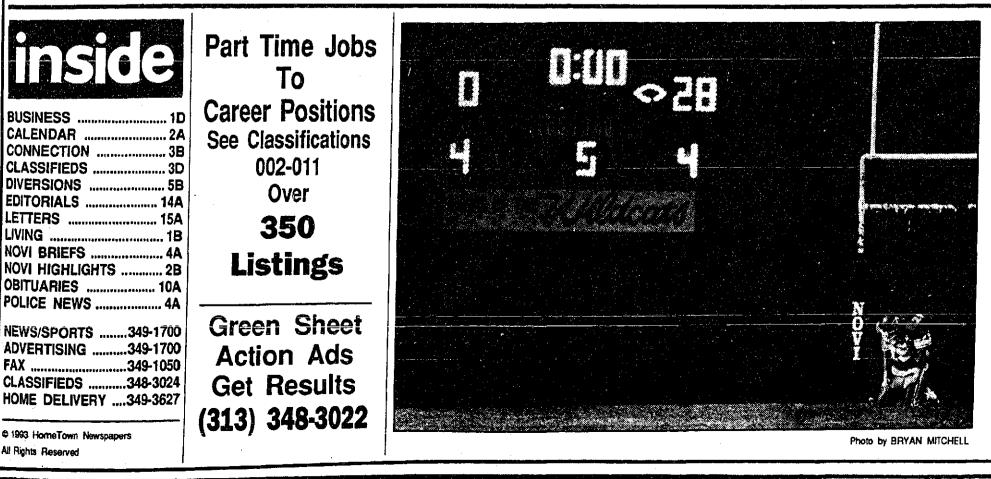
## Papers will arrive late because of Vets' Day

The Novi News may be a little late arriving next week.

Next Thursday, Nov. 11, is Veterans Day, a federal holiday, so post offlees will be closed and there will be no mail delivery. Readers who regularly receive their papers through the mail will receive their copies on Friday, Nov. 12, as a result.

Readers who receive their copies via carrier will still get their papers on Thursday.

مېرىمىيى بېرىمىي مەرىپىيە بىرىمىيە بېرىمىيە بېرىكى بېرىكى بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىمىي بېرىچىلىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىكىيەت بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيە بىرىمىيەت بىرىمىيە بىرى



## The agony of defeat

When the seconds tick away to zero, and the scoreboard says you've lost ... it's a hard, hard day. Wildcat Andy Sill knows the feeling. The senior, playing in his last game for Novi High School, and his team lost the Baseline Jug game to Northville, shut out 28-0. For the full story, see pg.5B.

## **Community Calendar**

To get your organization's activities, regular meetings or special events listed in the Community Calendar, send information to Community Calendar, The Novi News, 104 W. Main Street, Northville, MI 48167.

## Today, November 4

Grand River Corridor Association: The first general membership meeting of the Grand River Corridor Association will be held at 7 p.m. at Providence Medical Center-Providence Park, conference roomA, Corridor activities to be discussed include road improvements, sidewalks, site plans and sign proposals.

Novi schools: The Novi schools Board of Education will meet in regular session in the Educational Services Building.

Fall Play: Novi High School presents its fall play The Diary of Anne Frank at 8 p.m. in the Fuerst Auditorium. The cost is \$4.

Friday, November 5

Fall Play: Novi High School presents its fall play The Diary of Anne Frank at 8 p.m. in the Fuerst Auditorium. The cost is \$4.

Cardiac Arrest: As part of an American Heart Association fund raiser, several Novi citizens will turn themselves in to the AHA at the Novi Civic Center, The money prisoners raise as a result of ther terms in the slammer will support AHA programs. For more information call Karen Kotila at 557-9500.

### Saturday, November 6

Christmas Bazaar: "Visions of Christmas", a bazaar will be held at Meadowbrook Congregational Church, 21355 Meadowbrook Rd. from 9:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. The church is located between 8 and 9 Mile Roads, west of I-275.

Fall Play: Novi High School presents its fall play The Diary of Anne Frank at 8 p.m. in the Fuerst Auditorium. The cost is \$4.

## Monday, November 8

City Council: The Novi City Council will meet at 8 p.m. in the council chambers of the Novi Civic Center.

**Performers Showcase:** The Four Seasons Brass ensemble will perform at 7:30 p.m. in the atrium of the Novi Civic Center, just prior to the regular City Council meeting, as a part of the "Performers Showcase" program sponsored by the Novi Arts Council.

Library Board: The Novi Library Board will meet at 7:30 p.m. in the Novi library building.

American Business Women's Assoc.: The Novi Oaks Charter Chapter of the American Business Women's Association will meet at Country Epicure Restaurant on Grand River. Social Hour is at 6:30 p.m. with dinner at 7 p.m. followed by a general membership meeting. Cost is held in the library at 7:30 p.m. Girl Scout Troop No. 1847 will provide \$15. All working women are invited. For reservations call Cynthia babysitting. McKissack, 397-7990. For membership information, call 478-5048.

**TOPS:** Take Off Pounds Sensibly for all ages meets at 7 p.m. at Novi High School, Room 109. For more informaton, call 348-9691. Tuesday, November 9

Home of the Athlete's Business Suit

120 E. Main



# Leading lights go to 'jail' for charity

The American Heart Association of in Novi through its training," BeGole Michigan will be throwing Novi citi- said. zens in fail tomorrow.

the band room at Novi High School. For more information on the group

Camera Club: The Novi Camera Club meets at 7:30 p.m. in the Novi

Civic Center. For more information, call Hugh Crawford at 349-5079.

Chess Club: The Novi Chess Club will meet from 7-10 p.m. at the

Novi Civic Center. There is no charge to attend and all players are wel-

come. For more information, call Tim Sawmiller, 344-9833 evenings af-

CHADD: Children with Attention Deficit Disorders of Southwestern

Oakland County will hold a support group meeting at 7 p.m. at the Novi

Public Library on West Ten Mile Rd. Persons interested in Attention Defi-

cit Disorders can write for more information to 12579 Dejarol St., South

Wednesday, November 10

Lions Club: The Novi Lions Club will meet at Kim's Gardens at 6:30

Seniors polluck: The Novi Senior Social Club will gather at noon in

AARP Meets: The Walled Lake Area Chapter of the American Asso-

ciation of Retired People holds its monthly meeting at 1 p.m. at the

is open to anyone interested in supporting the Hall of Fame and

Youth baseball: The board of directors of Novi Youth Baseball

meets at 7:00 p.m. in the Novi Civic Center. The meeting is open to the

Business Network International: The Farmington Hills chap-

neighboring communities, meets at 7 a.m. at the Tollgate 4-H Education

Center, 12 Mile at Meadowbrook Rd. For chapter information or an invi-

Thursday, November 11

Orchard Hills PTO: Orchard Hills P.T.O. general meeting will be

Saturday, November 13

Holiday Auction: Novi United Methodist Church, 41671 W. Ten

p.m and a bidding auction at 7:45 p.m. There is no bidder's fee.

Mile Rd., is holding a holiday aution featuring a silent auction at 5:30

tation to one of the meetings, please call 642-7725.

Veterans Day: City offices are closed.

the Novi Civic Center for their monthly polluck luncheon.

call manager Warren Ledger at 348-2955.

Lyon, MI or call the HOTLINE at 486-2876.

p.m. for dinner followed by a meeting.

ter 6 p.m.

information.

Museum.

public.

As part of the Novi Cardiac Arrest team of Novi-based volunteers, inevent, to be held Friday. Nov. 5, from cluding Marilynn Klocke of Michigan 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., several Novi re- National Bank, Pat Webb of the Novi sidents, city officials and community Family Dental Center, George Anleaders will be turning themselves in drews of TRACC, Tim Pearl of Portto the AHA jail located in the Civic able Spas Plus, Joanne Zimmerman Center. These "jailbirds" will then of Highland Hills Estates, and Mike willfully enter the cell and make Malott of The Novi News. phone calls for help in raising their "Judges" for the event are outgoing

sult of their terms in the slammer will Community EMS will be on hand as support the AHA's research, profes- well to give CPR demonstrations. sional and public education, and Jailbirds scheduled for sentencing community service programs. Chairman of the event, retired Leininger, Dan Grady, Steve Myers, Novi police chief Lee BeGole says that Gerry Stipp, Karen MacKenzie. Tom

the services and programs of the lev, Diana Canup and Bruce Jerome. American Heart Association. "I and the entire police department tributed to the event as well, includreceived our CPR training and certifi- ing Sir Speedy Printing, Cellular One, cation from the American Heart As- United Artists Theatre at Twelve

sociation. Heart failure has been the Oaks, Party Supplier, Tubby's Sub most common type of medical Shop and Subway Sandwiches. emergency, and the American Heart For more information, please con-



Mayor Matt Quinn, Lee BeGole, and The money prisoners raise as a re- Novi Chief of Police Doug Shaeffer. include: Kathy McLallen, Mary Jane Novi has reaped many benefits from Wu, Ray Davis, Lisa Foote, Lois Bet-Several local businesses have con-

The event was coordinated by a

? SOCIETY

## Residents support, Commission keeps 'Rhythms' oppose trail system

By RANDY COBLE Staff Writer

When the Novi Planning Commission asked for audience particl- buyer's agent should be fully aware pation during its public hearing on of what's going on with their propthe Rhythms trall network plan, it erty or in a sub's common areas." wasn't disappointed.

"Rhythms" nature trail system in ment of all of its citizens be trashed Through letters, petition signatures sorry, that just doesn't work." feelings.

subdivision," said Greg Barry, who ways considered." opposes the trail near his home. "I support a trail system if it's The commission voted 5-4 to re- done right," Riteau said in calling counter to the city council's Aug. 16 the voice of the customer." decision to drop all trail segments in non-public lands and to return easements granted for them. Residents supporting that deci-

ture trail system was a good one, ter plan. practical problems made it unworkable.

Marsha Volchoff said.

long time, but the wrong people out with the bathwater." have been in on it." she said. "The public has been unaware of the exiands.

Resident Ed Phelps, a strong tions to come.

Open 11 A.M.

ALL

NEW

FASHION

SHOW

Thursday

Starting

at

Noon

Businessmen's Lunches

PRIME

RIB

with bone in

includes: \$ 1095 salad. potato. vegetable. het hread.

supporter of the trails, responded that residents had ample opportunity to learn of the trails. "Either the home buyer or the

Phelos said Hundreds of city residents com- "If they didn't do the research municated their feelings to the why should rest of the city pay for commission on whether it should it?" heasked. "Why should a system drop or keep the proposed 33-mile instituted by the city for the enjoy-

the city's master plan for land use. because of their ignorance? I'm and at the microphone during the Resident Bill Riteau summed up Oct. 27 meeting, citizens on both the feelings of several speakers sides of the issue voiced strong when he said that "during the plan-

ning and implementation of this "It's almost like a civil war. We project the voice of the customer have neighbor against neighbor was not considered. The requirehere tonight — subdivision against ments of the citizens were not al-

tain the current plan as part of the for further study of the issue. The master plan. That decision runs only way to do it right is to listen to Those who support the full Rhythms plan also showed up in force to the meeting to urge the sion said that while the idea of a na- commission to retain it in the mas-

While they were sensitive to some residents' concerns, trail backers "It seems that the city had this said, those issues were not enough idea and put together their committee to justify scrapping the whole nettees, but never consulted the people work. Solutions could be had, sevwho were most affected - the peo- eral residents said, and the trail ple whose backyards these 33 miles system was important enough to of trails go through," trail opponent the city to find them. As Ed Kramer, a former commissioner, put it: "This issue has been around for a "There's no need to throw the baby

Trail backers say the system act location of these trails. When would provide more open space; the affected homeowners really would better preserve Novi's nainderstand this, you're going to tural areas; would create a citywide have a monumental battle on your pedestrian system and a unique and valuable amenity for genera-

MITCH

HOUSEY'S

DINNERS from \$795

NOW APPEARING ...

THE SHOWCASEMEN

NOW BOOKING BANQUET

(Small or Large)

HILL HOURY Cocktail Hour

WORLD'S FINEST M COCKTAIL HOUR

28500 Schoolcraft · Opposite Ladbroke DRC · LIVONIA

425 5520

AMPLE LIGHTED PARKING - OPEN DAILY MON - SAT at 11 00 am OPEN SUN AT 400 p

opened in May.

By RANDY COBLE Staff Writer

Commission.

The Novi City Council may have

scrapped plans for a Novi-wide na-

ture trail system, but "Rhythms" still

Those voting for the measure said where the trails would pass close to

maintenance costs. Those concerns came up in last week's commission meeting as well. ambitious and idealistic plan." The public hearing occurred at the Practical reality, she continued, council's request. On Aug. 16 it says that people value their privacy asked the commission to consider and did not want public trails near

"The basic question is this: Should the city impose public easements for public recreation on private property? I have to say no."

Vice-Chair, Novi Planning Commission

public recreation on private property?" Lorenzo said. "I have to say

Capello said that limiting the system dividual property owners was an to public parks defeats its purpose. Issue that deserved investigation. "The idea of the trail system is that Bonaventura called for deleting the you open your door and in a minute trails from residential conservancies vou're on a trail." Capello said. "in- in the master plan.

stead of loading up the car and driv-Disclosure was the key issue for all private lands in the master plan. Commissioner Rob Mitzel, a strong Clark said that two key reasons for supporter of the trail system plan. his decision were privacy and crime. The fact that some homeowners didn't know about plans for the trail property owners, Clark said. Such a

Chase Farms as an example.

with prior notice and proper plan- you become its victim." Clark said. ning," he said. "A low-cost, well-used and wanted system."

Irene Cahill and Secretary Lodia Ri- vate lands in the master plan, and chards agreed that concerns over the then 5-4 in favor of keeping Rhythms system were important and must be intact in the plan. answered but were not enough to A five-member bloc defeated the fustify eliminating it.

the commission to delay any decision Weddington. Those supporting the on the subject. With up to four new deletion included Bonaventura. members on the city council soon, Clark, Lorenzo and Taub. Taub said, it would be better to wait "until the embers of the election have of controversy. The council has not cooled." It would also give the com- yet taken formal action to return the mission time, he added, to investi- easements for the trail system. What gate the whole issue further. "I think it's premature to take an have - as well as the commission's

nance would, for example --- but Novi Commissioners faced a standingroom-only crowd at the meeting, with residents opposing and favoring the system lining up to speak. ing to a park.' Many on the commission cited re-

> before they bought in, he said, left them without a choice. Mitzel said it was best to drop those segments of come more important than the peothe trail network from areas where ple it's supposed to serve," he said. the residents do not want it. Mitzel hastened to add that trails petty to the serious-were not some-

> do work with proper planning, citing thing to be dismissed either, Clark "That trail shows what you can get

Commissioners Eda Weddington,

issue that means so much to people decision on the master plan - reand decide it after a couple of hours of mains to be seen.

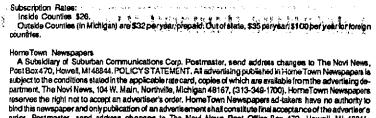
Special Touches

New Atmosphere

when on Aug. 16 of this year the isting trail network plan - including council voted 4-3 to drop all parts of the segments through private lands the trail system on privately owned land, restricting it to public property that residents in some subdivisions back.

homes - Royal Crown Estates, for tential liability installation and

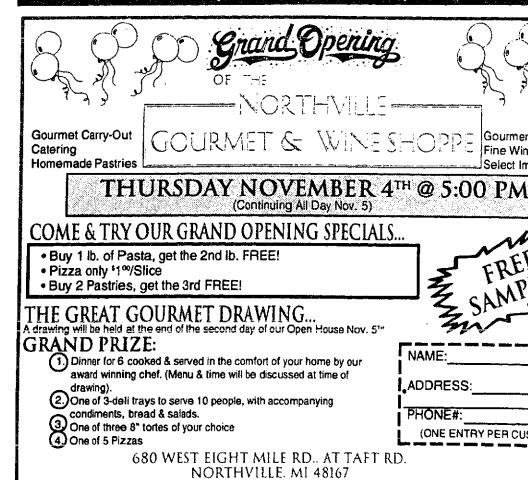
deleting private-land segments of the their lots. "The basic question is this: Should Under state law, the commission the city impose public easements for THE NOVI NEWS ublished Each Monday and Thursday By The Novi New 04 W. Main Street Northville, Michiga Second Class Postage Pa



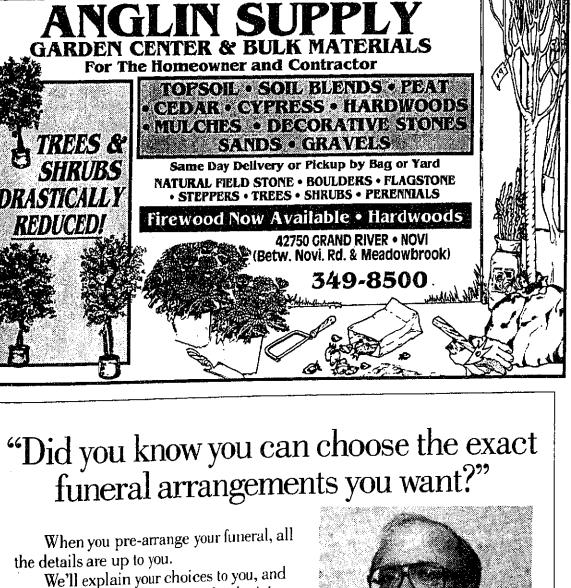
aster, send address changes to The Novi News Post Office Box 470, i Publication Number USPS 396290







(313) 349-5611



Northville, 19091 Northville Rd. 348-1233

Eamily Considerations plans are underwritten by United Family Life Insurance Company

give you the costs. You make the decisions, so your family won't have to later during a naturally stressful time. Then, to make sure they don't inherit a

bill, you can pre-pay your arrangements through the Family Considerations program. Call or come by today. We'll be happy to help you plan the arrangements you choose.

Family

Considerations



has a majority of support among the members of the Novi Planning Commissioners last week voted 5-4 to keep the now-defunct trail network proposal in the city's Master Plan for land use. The move came af- has sole discretion over what goes

ter several hours of public input dur- into - or is taken out of - the master ing the Oct. 27 special meeting, input plan. The document has no regulatmarked by strong feelings of resi- ory capability - such as a city ordidents on both sides of the fence. At issue is a proposal for a 33-mile decision-makers often use it as a interconnected system of nature guide in considering planning issues. trails that would link preserved areas of the city together. City officials and

interested volunteers have pursued the idea for years, and "Rhythms" became part of the master plan in 1989. The city council formed a committee sidents' concern over a lack of prior to implement the trail plan and en- notice, crime, privacy and cost

near the Chase Farms subdivision.

- in essence, parklands. As part of that move, the council voted to return the easements obtained for the trails.

example --- did not receive proper no-tice before they bought property. Other issues council members said concerned them about trails included the danger of crime, from vandalism to more serious offenses, po-

trail plan from the master plan.

couraged developers to grant ease- issues. For some, those were large ments through their properties for enough problems to justify scrapping eventual trails. The first segment of the network. Others, however, said the network, a 2,000-foot stretch that they were manageable concerns that could be worked out. In the end, five of the nine commis-The situation changed, however, sioners supported retaining the ex-

— in the master plan.

Planning Consultant Brandon Rogers urged the commission to be cautious, stating that if the city lost the opportunity for natural area preservation it now has, it would never get it

"If you work in Sterling Heights or Livonia, it's too late," Rogers said. "Novi is only 40 percent developed — 60 percent undeveloped. You are in a controlling position to preserve open

space ' Vice-Chair Laura Lorenzo, a former member of the trail implementation committee, said she had "always been supportive of trail system" but that "the NRDP was from the start an

Thursday, November 4, 1993-THE NOVI NEWS-3A

discussion. I have questions in my mind I'd like answered." Taub said. Commissioner Glen Bonaventura, whose Briarwood subdivision home is near one of the proposed trail segments said he had "serious concerns" about the present system and Laura Lorenzo called for changing it.

Another former member of the implementation committee, Bonaventura called for minimum distance standards for trails from private property lines and standards for screening the trails from homes. He also said that the liability of Commissioner Thomas Kim homeowners associations and/or in-

> Chairperson Richard Clark also said he favored taking the trails out of

The trails should not be forced on move would be unfair and wrong. "I don't want to see this plan be-Concerns over crime - from the

"Crime is never that relevant until "Then it's extremely relevant." The commission first voted 5-4 against dropping the trails from pri-

first measure and passed the second: Commissioner Bob Taub asked Capello, Cahill, Mitzel, Richards and

What will happen next is a matter effect this Tuesday's elections will



## Drivers embroiled in assault case

Novi police are investigating a multiple assault and battery case stemming from a traffic altercation Police News on Decker Road near Thirteen Mile Oct. 28

4A-THE NOVI NEWS-Thursday, November 4, 1993 ,

According to police reports, the incident started at the intersection lice station. when the driver of a 1990 Ford Probe teen Mile. The pickup was reportedly Twelve Oaks Mall Oct. 28. very close to the back of the Probe flashing bright lights.

legedly flicked a cigarette out the win-three pair of Levi's, valued at \$126. DRUNK DRIVING: A 32-year-old dow at the pickup truck, lost control and attempted to return them for a of his vehicle and ended up on the refund. shoulder of the road.

onto Decker Road, followed by the thestore with the merchandise, with-Probe. The driver of the pickup truck out attempting to pay for it. pulled over on Decker at the Wexford Condominium entrance.

the Probe pulled over behind them. A the back of his pickup truck someverbal altercation took place before time between Oct. 25 and 26. one of the subjects in the Probe allegedly grabbed a beer bottle from the the theft occurred at his home or at car and threw it at the driver of the the Novi Denny's restaurant, where pickup truck. Then one of the sub- he had eaten earlier. jects from the pickup truck kicked There are currently no suspects or the passenger door of the Probe and witnesses. jumped on the hood as the driver got back inside and attempted to drive ASSAULT: A Novi woman contacted

and broke up the fight.

filled out statements at the Novi po- witnessed the assault.

Aluminum

Coil Stock

24"x50 H. White \$2795 + 40 other

Aluminum

Soffit

\$5295

DETROIT

6450 Elekt Mile f.d. Butrett, Mi 891-2902

3495

Colors Available \$200 sc. extra

PONTIAC

Dicie Hwy. Waterford, Mi 623-9800

served by a loss prevention officer Red Wings valued at \$110. The driver of the Probe then al shortly after 4 p.m. as he selected

When the suspect was refused a The pickup truck continued left refund, he reportedly walked out of

LARCENY: A resident on Eleven Mile

The resident was unsure whether

But the incident escalated into allegedly assaulted her by hitting her further physical confrontation as all with the car door several times. had exchanged words. The suspect four men fought with each other until The woman, who police described told police that it was a mutual physianother unidentified male stopped as "visibly shaken," was recently di- cal altercation. vorced from the suspect. The assault Police said all four of the men in- occurred when he arrived at her DRUNKDRIVING: A 19-year-old Far-

LARCENY: A resident on Lamier in allegedly cut in front of a 1993 Ford SHOPLIFTING: Novi police arrested park reported Oct. 27 that someone Ranger traveling eastbound on Thir- a shoplifting suspect in JC Penney at stole her boots from her front porch. There were no leads on the boots. The suspect was reportedly ob- which were described as size nine

> Northville man was arrested for operating under the influence of liquor (OUIL) Oct. 27.

Police stopped the man, who was driving a 1982 Volkswagen Jetta, witnesses. shortly before midnight on Nine Mile near Taft.

LARCENY: An employee at the Hotel River reported Oct. 26 that someone Baronette reported Oct. 21 that broke into a 1987 Ford pickup truck someone stole a computer printer parked at the store. from the office area of the hotel. who had access to the office area. The the door trim and scratches in the incident remains under vehicle's paint. investigation.

ASSAULT: An employee at Argent above incidents are urged to call the Automotive Systems on Vincenti re- Novi Police Tip Line at 349-6887. ported Oct. 21 that a co-worker punched him on the left cheek. He told police that the two of them

volved in the fight wanted to press home to pick up their children for vis- mington Hills man was arrested for charges of assault and battery. They itation. All three children reportedly OUIL on eastbound Ten Mile west of

Police stopped the man, who was driving a 1982 Oldsmobile Delta 88, shortly after 2 a.m.

VANDALISM: An employee at F & M in the Novi Town Center reported Oct. 27 that someone vandalized his 1988 Chevrolet S-10. He told police he parked in the Town Center lot just north of F & M and, several hours later, discovered his two left tires slashed.

AUTO THEFT: A Novi woman reported Oct. 27 that someone stole her 1991 GMC four-door vehicle from the parking lot of the Pavillion apartment

complex. There are currently no suspects or

LARCENY: An employee at Butcher's Choice Meats on Grand

A compact disc player was re Police are investigating suspects ported missing, as well as damage to

Citizens with information about the

**Novi Briefs** 

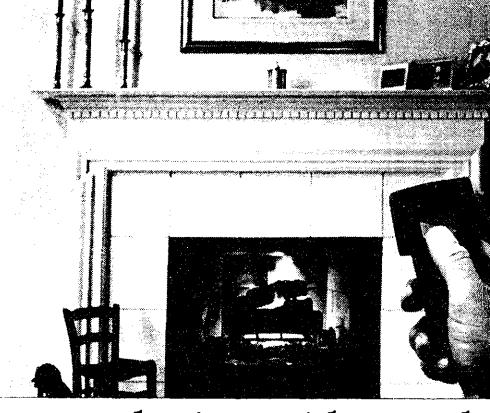
Clarification: A Nov. 1 listing of pre-campaign finance reports for mayoral candidate Kathy McLallen noted that her campaign manager, Kathy Mutch, made a \$500 donation to the cause. Mutch said Monday she was repaid the money, which was a short-term loan.

Eleven Mile delayed: Work on the paving of Eleven Mile Road has been delayed until spring, according to Keith Uutinen, vice-president of field services at JCK & Associates. The contractor for the Eleven Mile Road project has elected elected to perform no further work on the project until spring, Uutinen explain. The delay is allowed for under the terms of the contract.

The decision was prompted by an inability to obtain all required sewer materials, an occurrence Uutinen described as "entirely beyond (the) control" of the contractor. The shortage apparently resulted from a yearend work "crunch."

"Their (decision) appears to be a sound one inasmuch as the roadway will now not be patially torn-up by the construction during winter months, thereby avoiding costly winter roadway maintenance and driving inconveniences," Uutinen stated. "It is the contractor's intention to re-set mailboxes, move construction materials away from the roadway, and make every attempt to correct as many drainage problems as possible. However, it is likely that a few 'waterholes' may have to remain until work resumes in the spring."

Untinen concluded that the delay will likely reduce costs for the proiect, not increase them. For more information, residents may call 348-2680 or 348-9005.



## Stop playing with matches.

Sorry if that sounds like your mother talking. But with gas logs in your fireplace, there's never a need to touch a match, a log or a hearth full of ashes again. Simply touch a button to instantly start a clean-burning natural gas fire. You'll also be keeping 50 percent of your money from going up the chimney.

With no more fires to light, just think how big your matchbook collection will get. For a gas log dealer near you, check the yellow pages under Fireplace Equipment or call:

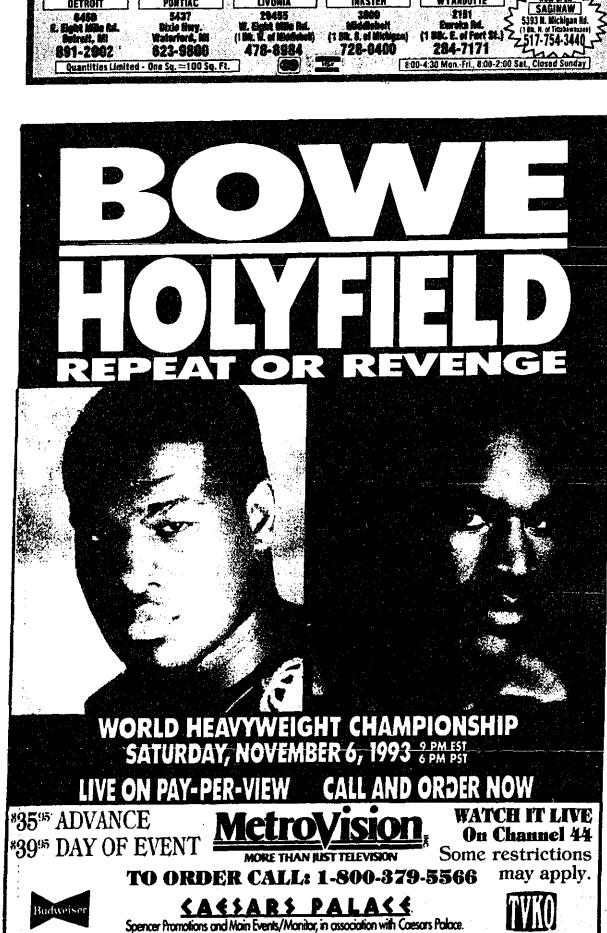
• J & D Distributing 1-800-828-4688 • Thermo-Fire Distributing 1-800-878-7400 Federal Fireplace 313-557-3344

 NRG Distributing 1-800-288-SNRG • MS Distributing 313-229-2451



rest of the story is all the Newshundreds of times over. The information we bring you from Novi News — It's the best deal local merchants about the going.

	the N NEV	NOVI VS	
Name	Subscribe Now For Only	\$ <b>26</b>	In County
Address	<u></u>		
City/State/Zip	·		
Phone			
7	on Argus, Circulat e enclose check for		



The driver and passenger of the reported Oct. 27 that someone slole pickup truck got out of the vehicle as various tools and other items from

police Oct. 27 after her ex-husband

Do It YourSelf and Save! SIDING

Seamless

Solid Vinyl Windows

053 U.I.

INKSTER

7095

Run to any length while you wait.

Easy Cleaning Trendsetter

LIVORIA

Nilan Oct. 28.

WORLD

FREE

**Exterior Design Books** 

ALUMINUM

SIDING

8SM-019-While

Custom

measurements. We will custom-fit your trim,

iny color, any shapi

Bring on your

WYANDOTTE 2181 Ewsta Bal 5383 N. Nichigan Rd.

Deluxe Qualit



Matt Wickert, Heather Johnson, Dana Acheson and Kara Lloyd in Anne of Green Gables.

mind to never forget.

. . .and 'Anne of Green Gables' at Civic Center

### By RANDY COBLE Staff Writer

Performance Plus will present Anne of Green Gables this weekend at

the Novi Civic Center. and 6 at 8 p.m. and Nov. 7 at 3 p.m., Matt Wickert, Heather Johnson in with a special matinee on Nov. 8 at the title role, Mindy Marns, Lauren 10:30 a.m. Tickets are available at Szcgesny, Bill Tupper, Nate Fairthe Novi Parks and Recreation De banks and Paul Davis, Sarah Hamilpartment in the Civic Center.

mance Plus performers do most - if Dana Acheson, Colleen Worden. Denot all – of their own set, lighting and bie Franz, Amy Stanis and Sara prop work. Anne of Green Gables is Wood, Meredith Belloli, Michelle no exception.

Prince Edward Island in Canada, in- Afla Ofori-Mensa, Gabrielle Charest,

Insulation Special

6" R-14 Fiberglass

Blown in Attic

Insulation

1,000 Sq. Ft. - '325

JONES

INSULATION

348-9880

**Need New** Windows?

Call

UY-RITE WINDOW

Replacement Windows Quality rafted To Fit Your Style of Living

100% Financing

State Licensed • Insured

Member Better Business Bureau

Senior Discounts!

Serving the Observer & Eccentric Community for 10 years 20% DISCOUN

) the first 20 callers 471-5600

3591 Seven Mile, Livoni

TOORed

Jsed Boo

Peach Tree Plaza 24063 Meadowbrook Roa Novi, Michigan 48375 (313) 380-4999 South of 10 Mile

Store BUY • SELL • TRADE

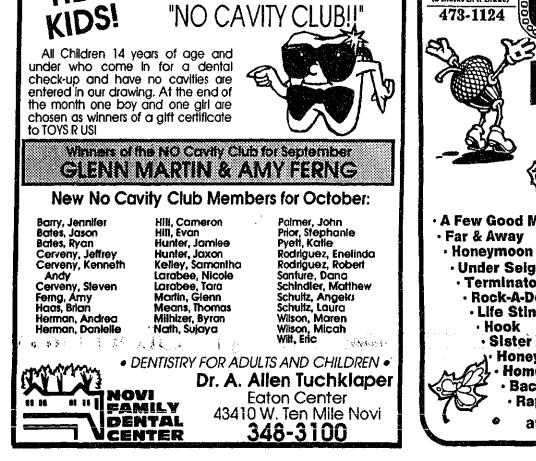
to adopt a boy to work on their farm. The orphanage sends Anne by mistake and the lives of all three are never the same again.

Actors and actresses for this The play will be performed Nov. 5 charming story include: Kara Llovd, ton, Kristy Vermillion, Shannon Directed by Linda Wickert, Perfor- Rose, Jill Militello, Nicole D'Avanzo, Roberts, Morgan Burke-Beyers, The work, set in the early 1900s on Aaron Vermeulen, Cindy Gontro, volves a brother and sister who want Toni Stafford and Jenna Ravani.

8919 Middlebelt + Livonia



HEY



Come Join Our

Comprehensive services. Providence Hospital in Southfield offers a full range of cardiac services. We care for patients from the time they arrive at our Chest Pain Emergency Unit until they complete diagnostic tests, interventional procedures, open heart surgery and cardiac rehabilitation. And Providence also

treatment quickly, today's "clot-busting drugs" can stop a heart attack in its tracks.

Chest Pain Emergency Unit. That's why Providence opened one of the first Chest Pain Emergency Units in metro-Detroit--to provide care in those initial critical hours after a patient begins to

nurses specially trained in emergency

cardiac care procedures can determine

Diagnostic and interventional

procedures. To detect heart disease.

Providence cardiologists access such

the cause of chest pain and quickly begin

echocardiography, thallium stress testing, Doppler and transesophageal echocardiography. And last year, they performed more than 1,500 procedures including cardiac catheterizations, angioplasties and atherectomics to pinpoint and clear blocked or narrowed coronary arteries.

When it's a matter of the heart... think Providence first.



offers something else--the special personal care that has been our hallmark for nearly 150 years.

Heart disease, an American killer. Every two and a half minutes, someone in the United States suffers a heart attack. The number one killer of American adults, heart attacks will claim 600,000 victims this year. But for many who seek state of the art technology as stress

Providence cardiac services wants to help you keep vital phone numbers and a list of heart attack warning signs at your fingertips. Call 424-5771 to receive a free heart magnet picture frame.

treatmen

angioplasty or atherectomy can significantly improve a heart condition. Other patients may require open heart surgery to bypass blocked or diseased coronary arteries. Last year. Providence cardiac surgeons performed nearly 500 of these delicate procedures, restoring patients to

n na standard a standard a tradicia da a serie de la contra de la contra esta contra tradicia de serie de serie Estandarde la contra de la contra de la contra de la contra de la contra esta contra tradicia de serie de serie



Call **GREEN SHEET** CLASSIFIED (313)348-3022

## **Details make all the difference**

By RANDY COBLE Staff Writer

Do you know what to do --- what to look for - when reporting a crime to police? ChildWatch, established in 1979 and soon likely to come to Novi, offers valuable tips about what information

you can give to law enforcement offlcials to help collar a suspect. ChildWatch literature recom-

ing when making a call for emergency assistance:

wrong, such as, "A car accident just cording to ChildWatch: happened in front of my home." BYour name and address an apartment number if necessary, place. and the phone number from which The exact location of the event. you are calling, as well as your name. A description of the suspect and/ such as a beard, mustache or Do not hang up until the person on or vehicle involved. the phone tells you to. They may need 🛛 🔳 The direction of flight taken. your help to direct emergency re- II The time of the event. sponse personnel or instruct you as 📲 Whether or not a weapon was.

Knowing what to look for when reporting potential criminal activity to police is a vitally important skill ChildWatch, a community program likely to soon come to Novi, offers these tips on details to remember concerning descriptions of criminal suspects.

mends that you remember the follow- to what to do until they arrive. Along the same lines, there are sesponding to your call exactly what is officials when reporting a crime ac-

Give your exact location, including The type of crime that has taken

FUR COAT AUCTION

**UNCLAIMED AND NEW FURS** 

**BARGAIN HUNTERS** 

used, and if so, what type of weapon. Describing a criminal suspect to ven important pieces of information police is vitally important. The more Stay calm. Tell the person re- you can provide to law enforcement detail you can give, the more distinguishable the suspect will be. Child-Watch offers this list of features to

> look for: Race, sex and approximate age. Height, weight, hair color, length and style - including any facial hair sideburns

Clothing the suspect wore: color and style of jacket, shirt, tie, pants

AERO \* DRAPERIES

DRAPERY OUTLET **SINCE 1950** 

E Did the suspect carry a weapo What type? The suspect's build - fat, thin, large, petite, and so on. Any scars, tattoos, moles, birthmarks or other distinguishing features.

The presence of a hat, eyeglasses or jewelry. Did the suspect appear to be left or right handed? Vehicle identification can also be

an enormous help, according to ChildWatch. First and foremost, look for the

license number. Other features to watch for include: the color of the vehicle, body type (car, pickup, van, etc.), and

make (Ford, Chevrolet and so on). Also try to remember whether it was a two or four-door vehicle, whether it appeared new or old, if the vehicle had any discernible damage to it - such as dents or rust - bumper stickers, sun roofs, vanity plates, special rims or other such items.

"We have been making beauliful

## Parents, teach your kids how to be safe pany him or her in a vehicle to show

## By RANDY COBLE

nound of cure. The best thing parents can do for Another individual hidden in the their children is to teach them to vehicle then grabs the child. watch out for situations that may 🛢 The person requests assistance put them at risk of becoming a vic- with his car, asking the child to fill

tim of crime. ChildWaich, a crime prevention person then asks the child to come program which focuses on a with him or her to the nearest gas community-wide effort to keep kids station in case there are additional safe. The program instructs its vol- problems. unteers and children how to recognize and deal with potential danger. for doing something wrong or for One aspect of the effort Child- being in an area where he or she Watch literature points out is rec-shouldn't (such as playing by a con-ognizing common lures individuals struction site or abandoned buildblishes trust with the child, so he or home.

then requests the child to accom- at 348-7100.

stranger.

use to abduct children. Often in ing). The person demands the child these situations an offender esta- get in his or her car to be taken she no longer appears to be a If you have any questions about Some of the most-used lures, how to protect your child against ChildWatch officials report, include criminal activity, or want to report a potentially dangerous situation, The person asks directions and contact the Novi Police Department **Ouality & Comfort** FLEXSTEE



R

Atliliated with

Own a home or rent an apartment, without paying an entrance fee or for services you don't need. At Botsford Commons, meals, health care and other services are optional.

- Beautiful, peaceful, wooded setting in Farmington.
- Security, private roads and entrance.
- Emergency medical call service.
- Easy access to an award-winning, skilled health care center, home health care, and assisted living.
- Home and lawn maintenance.
- Town Commons: Health Center with Pool, Library, Lounge, Hobby Room, Gift Shop, Beauty/Barber Service. Restaurant.
- Recreational and cultural activities.

Call Joan at (313) 477-1646 today, for more information.

on Such Famous lines as: • Thomasville Harden Pennsylvania House Bob Timberlake Lexington Nichols & Stone Canal Dover Hancock & Moore · LA-Z-BOY Conover Sligh Desk Howard Miller Hitchcock Bradington-Young Restonic Superior SALE ENDS MON., NOV. 8th at 9:00 PM

Century

• Hekman

Hooker

Jasper

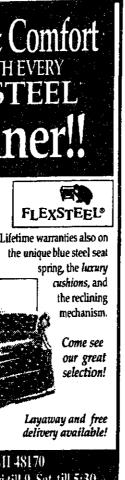
Stiffel

Sligh Clock

## **Classic Interiors** 20292 Middlebelt (S. of 8 Mile) Livonia • 474-6900 Mon., Thurs., Fri. 9:30-9; Tues., Wed., Sat. 9:30-5; Sun. 1-5 • All discounts are off manufacturers suggested retail prices

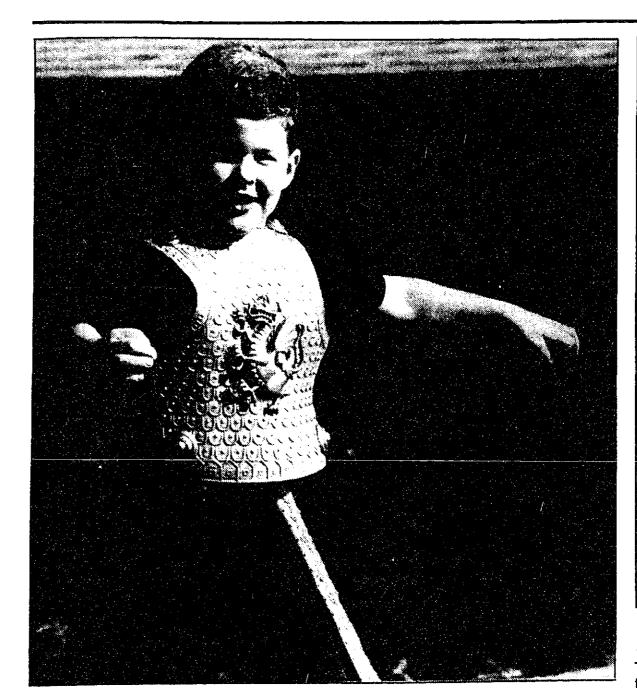
• All previous sales excluded • Offer not valid with any other promotional discount

The person asks for help with a An ounce of prevention is worth a vehicle, having the child sit in the driver's seat and turn the ignition. containers with water for him. The



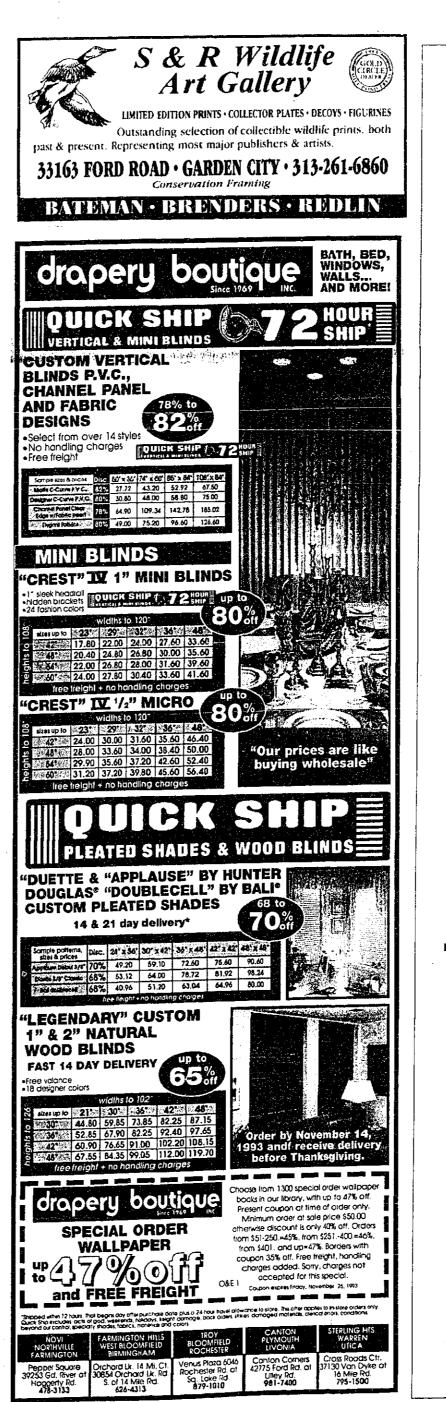








Dress up time The best thing about Halloween is . . . well, af- school on Halloween. At left, Aric Ramsey dister the mounds of candy a youngster can col- plays his Roman-era threads. Above, the kinlect... is dressing up in costume. Novi Woods dergarten classes of the elementary school go youngsters got to show their outfits off at on parade.







SOUTHFIELD ABC Warehous Dash Mubile Electronics 352,5880 Henderson Gla Cellular 350/2100 Paleo Electronics 2834313 247-110 Freiter 217-140 Henderson Gla 8268770 MetroCell Secu 9094660 or 1-8004EADER4 **TAYLOR** Auto Anterica Cellular & GB Center 9468407 Express Pacing Systems 382-CEIL Metro 25 Tire 287-1440 TROY .UIC Watchnuse Sil2-5151 Behind the Who 568 [35] General Celluta NIKS 5245232 Pecar's Metro Andio Center 528-2710 **UTICA** Damy Paris Appliances & Television 7395220 WALLED LAKE Excitement, en 624/000 KBK WARRIN Auto America Cellular & Gla Center 978-0770 Bruno's Applia Dash Mobile Flectronics 979/0730 WATERFOR ash Mubil Cellidar & C Center 676/560 **YPELANT** Dash Mobile

Photo by SUE SPILLANE

## Drug busts on the rise in Novi

### Continued from Page 1

today

pected that he was driving drunk. turned up a small quantity of Upon investigation Mullinix discov- cocaine. ered that Bartok was wanted on a fevehicle revealed he was in possession charge and misdemeanor traffic Bartok was arraigned Oct. 20 in preliminary examination. 52-1 District Court and released. He

8A-THE NOVI NEWS-Thursday, November 4, 1993 -

I Guy Richard Serafino was ar- The search took place Sept. 28. grams. He was arrested without not home at the time of the search. ary examination today, incident.

ficer Jarod Hart reportedly discov- peared to be for delivery." ered that he was driving on a sus- The Oakland County Prosecutor's September incident at Twelve Oaks suance of the arrest warrant, Mo-

wamant.

He was arraigned in 52-1 District lony stalking warrant. A search of his Court on a felony cocaine possession ers, Moranty noted.

of crack cocaine and marijuana. charges. He is currently awaiting a is scheduled for preliminary exam II William Weed was arrested Oct.

27 in connection with a search warrant of his Ferhoodle Street home. rested Oct. 21 on a felony charge of Weed, who Moranty described as a possession of cocaine under 25 "mid-level marijuana trafficker," was

She said police discovered "a signific-Serafino's charges stem from an ant amount of marijuana that was 🔳 Two men were arrested Oct. 14 on forfeiture under Michigan law.

pended license and that he was Office issued warrants for Weed's ar- Mall when an undercover surveil- ranty said.

wanted on an outstanding traffic rest, which charged him with four lance team reportedly watched one counts of delivery/manufacturing of man selling marijuana to the other. stop by Officer Mullinix, who sus A search of his vehicle reportedly a controlled substance -- marijuana. Three of the counts stem from inci- BOL (Be On the Lookout) to area podents in which Weed allegedly sold lice departments and, with Walled marijuana to undercover NET offic- Lake and Wixom police assisting.

> Each count carries a maximum stopped. The suspects had left the prison term of four years and a mall area and were followed by Novi \$2.000 fine.

voluntarily to police. He was ar- stopped, police recovered the mariraigned in 52-1 District Court before juana that was sold, as well as Magistrate Andrea Richardson, who another bag which. Moranty reset bond at \$2,000 personal recogni- ported, appeared to be packaged for zance on each count. Weed is scheduled for a prelimin-

August traffic stop, during which Of packed in various weights which ap- a warrant for delivery of marijuana The two men were released on charges. Those charges stem from a their own recognizance pending is-

"I'm not sure how far they come

Police issued a local broadcast both of the men's vehicles were Detective Jack Grubb and Officer Moranty said Weed surrendered Vere Wirwille. After the vehicles were

Officers also seized approximately \$80 in cash and two Motorola pagers. The pagers and money are subject to

## **Community Education**

Novi Community Education is offering the following:

Advanced Investment Techniques: This class is designed for the intermediate and advanced level investor. Asset allocation and diversification techniques, evaluating professional money managers' tyles, returns, and tax-free and tax-deferral strategies will be covered. The two-week class will meet from Nov. 9 from Nov. 16 from 7 to 9 p.m. n the High School Room 214. The fee us \$10.

Word Processing Basics: Learn word processing on an IBM compatible computer using the World Perfect 5.1 software. Basic typing and some computer knowledge is required. A textbook is included. The six-week class meets Nov. 10 - Dec. 15 from 6:30 to 9 p.m. In the High School Room 207. The fee is \$52.

Computer Awareness: Learn to operate PC's (personal computers). You will gain a general understanding of PC operations and an overview of the most commonly used business software packages on Apple IIe computers. If you have no previous computer experience then this is the class for you. The four-week class meets Nov. 15-Dec. 6 from 7 to 9 p.m. in the High School Room 205. The fee is \$37.

Drawing for Young Singles: No prior drawing experience is necessary to enroll in this beginners class for single adults (ages 18-25), Relax, meet new people, and have fun while learning basic drawing techniques. Bring \$12 to the instructor for materials. The six-week class meets Nov. 9 - Jan. 1 from 8:45 to 10 p.m. in the Parkview Art Portable. The fee is \$24.

Gallery Glass Creations: Children in grades 3-4 can create their own simulated stained glass design using a 5x7-inch pane of glass, an easy to follow pattern, non-toxic leading and paints. This Thanksgiving

project can make a lovely splash of color to add to a room. An \$8 material fee is payable to the instructor at the first class. The two-week class meets Nov. 9-16 from 3:45 to 4:45 p.m. in Parkdescribed by Pargoff as looking like the northeastern United States in the Pargoff's office at the Novi Civic | view Art Portable. The fee is \$8.

## Moths winging their way to Novi

### Continued from Page 1

explained.

They will even defoliate pine trees. Once they've defoliated a pine tree, it's done. It won't come back

In January, the city forester will be advertising for volunteers who will be quickly trained in the art of spotting gypsy moth egg masses. Each egg mass can contain from 50 to 1,000 stroy the moths. future caternillars, but 400 is the average in Michigan.

The caterpillars find the leaves of red maples, box elders, white oaks and elms the most tasty. They have swingset, will help him determine if it caused massive defoliation in the northeast states.

Volunteers on the lookout for egg Hills. masses will help Pargoff get a better The traps are actually old halfhandle on the extent of the problem gallon milk containers with a small

spot-treated. Novi is not near the pheromone emitted by the female silk from the fibers of the caterpillar. Some can be defoliated two or three point of needing citywide aerial gypsy moths. This heady perfume is But that fabric was found to be too times and live, others die, Pargolf spraying to protect its trees, he said, irresistable to the male of the species. weak. Not so the moths, which estabalthough this step has been taken in They will eat almost anything. Franklin, Bingham Farms and the side of the tree. She just waits for Bloomfleld Township. Gypsy moths have also been de- explained.

> tected in West Bloomfield and Farmington Hills. In October, the Novi from. Some people say within four City Council passed a resolution say miles away, others say it can't be that more about gypsy moths and steps ing it would support any regional ef- far." forts taken by Oakland County to de-

yellowish-gray smudges or bumps mid-1800s by textile industrialists. Center. hugging the bark of a tree or any other hard surface like a woodpile or appears likely the moths came from Commerce Township or Farmington

- and pinpoint areas that may be strip containing the sex attractant who thought they could manufacture "The female doesn't fly. She sits on lished a firm foothold in this country. "It's taken them this long to get the males to come to her," Pargoff here. They hitch rides on to anything, the underbody of a car, a clothes-pin bag," Pargoff said.

If you are interested in finding out which can be taken to protect your Gypsy moths, immigrants from trees, a bulletin issued by Michigan Europe, were first discovered in Mi- State University's Cooperative Ex-Finding the egg masses, which are chigan in 1954. They were brought to tension Service is available through



## THEY ALSO PERFORM ON THE ROAD **TO ECONOMIC RECOVERY.**



See your authorized Detroit Area BMW dealer for a test drive. Or, call 1-800-334-4BMW for more information.

\*Actual lease price determined by dealer. Offered to qualified customers by BMW Financial Services NA, Inc., through participating dealers. Estimated monthly payment of \$299 for a 1994 325i and \$399 for a 1994 525i is based on a Suggested Retail Price of \$31,255 for the 325i and \$38,830 for the 525i. including dealer prep and destination charge less dealer contribution, which could affect final negotiated transaction; with a down payment of \$3,500 for each model, for a 42 month closed-end lease. First month's payment of \$299 for the 325i, \$399 for the 525i plus a refundable security deposit or last month's payment of \$300 to be paid in advance for the 325i and \$400 for the 525i, and the down payment of \$3,500 for a total of \$4,099 for the 325i, and \$4,299 for the 525i is due at lease signing. Title, taxes, and registration fees may be due at lease signing. Title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance maintenance and options are the responsibility of the lessee and are not included in the monthly lease price. Total amount of monthly payments is \$12,558 for the 325i and \$16,758 for the 525i. At the end of the lease, lessee pays an excess mileage charge of \$.15 per mile over 35,000 miles at lease termination, a charge for any excess wear and tear as defined in lease contract and a termination fee of \$250. End of term purchase option is available for an estimated price of \$15,940 for the 325i, and \$20,192 for the 525i. Lessee acquires no ownership rights in the vehicle unless purchase option is exercised. Subject to credit approval. Offer effective until November 30, 1993. Specific vehicles are subject to availability and may have to be ordered. See your participating BMW dealer for details. O 1993 BMW of North America, Inc. The BMW trademark and logo are registered



## Caesar's cleared of pin in pizza School Happenings

### By CRISTINA FERRIER Staff Writer

said Tuesday that a pin found in a dence that a pin like that is used anypizza delivered from a Novi location where in our restaurant." probably didn't come from their restaurant.

Michigan-based pizza chain. she said. "We have conducted our A Little Caesar's spokesperson own investigation and there is no evi-

But the wife of the man who told The man who filed the complaint, "We have investigated the incident police he bit into the pin - who asked who lives on Taft Road, reported Oct. and found no evidence that the pin that her name not be used - said she 16 that he found a straight pin in the came from our restaurant," said Sue and her family haven't ordered any pizza he had delivered from the Little

were scared. We didn't want this in

the newspaper." Sherbow, spokesperson for the pizzas since the incident occurred. Caesar's outlet on Ten Mile Road.

"We haven't heard anything from He told police that he purchased "We talked to everyone involved," police or Little Caesar's," she said. two pizzas and a salad from the re-"We don't want to make an issue of staurant and, as he bit into a slice of this. We just were concerned, and we the square pizza, the pin lodged between his teeth.

He pricked his tongue, he said, but was not injured. He went on to finish the pizza before calling the restaurant and police.

for equipment, not salaries."

against it.

The amendment passed 15 to 9,

Refer to Senate Bill 887, the

1994-95 school appropriations bill,

when writing to your senator, State

Capitol, Lansing 48913.

with Republican Robert Geake of

Northville joining Faxon in voting

There have been no other reports of a similar nature.

Fuerst Auditorium tonight (Nov. 4) through Saturday. Choir concert: The Middle and High School choirs will perform together on Nov. 10 in the Fuerst Auditorium. Starting time is 7 p.m.

beginning at 7 p.m. The PTO meets Nov. 9 at 7:15 p.m. Novi Meadows: Parent/teacher conferences are Nov. 9 from 6-8:45 p.m.

**Parkview Elementary:** 

Village Oaks Elementary: Rollerskating at Bonaventure is Nov.

### School aid bill facing a tough fight By TIM RICHARD dents would take courses with the 6 percent. In a tie-bar, both mea-Added Sen. George McManus, R-

## Staff Writer

split the difference, give everyone Arbor.

jority, then go home. Not so with next year's school aid ting non-public students use facilibill last week in the Michigan Senate. ties their parents helped pay for. All sorts of rock-solid principles are "You make it sound like they aren't involved - subsidies to church-

tax bills. "It's a very partisan bill," complained Democratic Sen. Jack Faxon adopted 23 to 7, with eight not voting. of Farmington Hills, whose district Among area senators, Faxon voted includes Novi

"We've added \$800 million to the The Senate also adopted DiNello's bill. We're adding costs like they're amendment to let parents and guargoing out of style," complained Sen. dians "opt out" of sex education for Harry Gast, R-St. Joseph, appropria- their children. DiNello said it was tions chair.

The school aid bill - which sena- parental control." on it 11 months in advance of the knowledge of self-protection. That's a date it takes effect -- instead of ram- form of (child) abuse."

minute What happens next week may set rhea and syphillis cases were up 200 precedents. Four issues were de- percent in Michigan. DiNellos' bated last Thursday.

crats called "siphoning" - allowing vote. students in a parochial school to take Democrats lost their effort to tiea course like physics or gym in public bar the school aid bill to voter ap-

Savings

most expensive equipment. sures must be adopted for the other Traverse City: "We need the money It really is a subsidy to let private Usually, money bills are simple for education slide in on the expensive state legislators to deal with. Just classes," agreed Lana Pollack, D-Ann

tice --- continuing the practice of let-

paying the taxes," replied Republican related schools. "reform" measures. Gil DiNello of Macomb County, sponsor of the amendment DiNello's amendment was

necessary for "parental rights and

tors will continue debating this week Faxon deplored it. "Children are -will be a landmark law. For the first required to be educated on how not to time in modern history, state govern- get communicable diseases like from \$4,500. ment will bear most of the \$9 billion AIDS," he said arguing the amendcost of funding Michigan's public ment allowed parents deliberately to schools. And lawmakers are working choose ignorance. "It is denying

ming it through at the last possible Sen. Joe Conroy, D-Flint, said committee testimony showed gonor-

amendment was passed 15 to 12 The hottest issue was what Demo- with 10 abstaining in an unrecorded proval next Feb. 8 of a constitutional

said Faxon, arguing parochial stu- things, hike the 4 percent sales tax to Our transportation costs the same."

to take effect. "Reject this," said Sen. Dan De-Grow, R-Port Huron, the Senate's school aid guru. "If it (ballot proposal) something, cut deals 'til you get a ma- To Republicans, it was simple ius- fails, I don't want to have the state school aid bill tied up," he said.

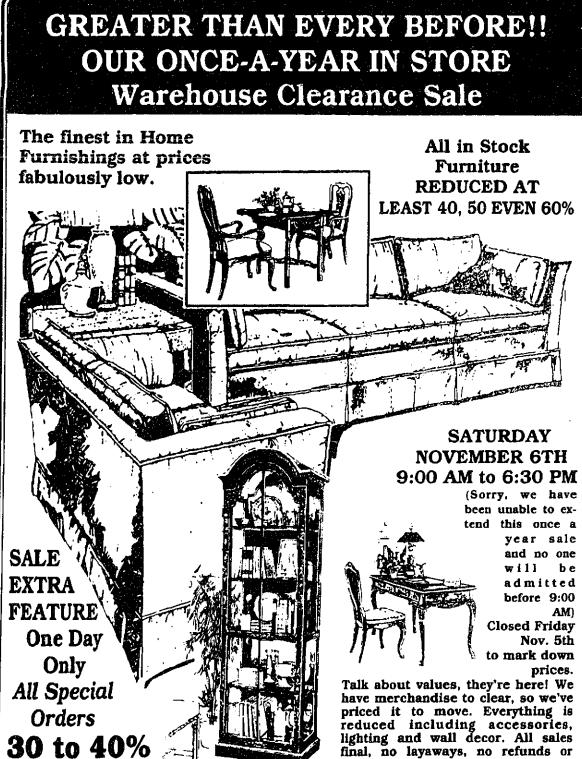
"Somewhere down the line," Faxon told DeGrow, "you (Republicans) are going to ask for our support (it takes a two-thirds vote of each chamber to put a proposal on the ballot). The school districts I represent do less well under this bill (than in the past). Why should anyone vote to raise

axes for a formula as flawed as this?" The Democratic tie-bar was rejected as 21 Republicans overwhelmed 13 Democrats and Republican Fred Dillingham of Fowlerville. On a vote that split the parties, the Senate raised the per-pupil foundation grant — the so-called "floor" for the poorest districts --- to \$4,800

That amendment was sponsored by the state's three northernmost senators who argued it would help bring equity to outstate schools.

"It'll cost another \$140 million," objected Faxon, "and it doesn't affect anyone in southeastern Michigan." Faxon argued that differentials in state aid are needed because housing, medical care, wage levels and insurances all cost more in southeastern Michigan. "Equity? This (amend-

ment) is greed!" he said. Replied Sen. Don Koivisto, D-Ironwood: "Our computers cost the "It's a subsidy of a private school," amendment that would, among other same. Our energy costs are the same.

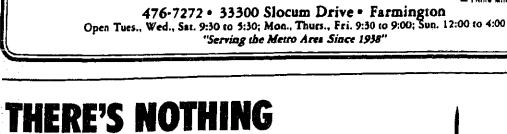


final, no layaways, no refunds or exchanges. Small delivery and set-up charge.

AMERICAN CANCER

**SOCIETY** 

**Ray Interiors** ∠Ray Interior Michigan's first Drexel Heritage 😪 store Slocum Dr.



**MIGHTIER THAN THE SWORD** 

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY TOLL FREE: 1-800-ACS-2345



## St. Mary and Beaumont...

Now Open Sundays 11-

Thru Christmas!!



## partners for your good health

At St. Mary Hospital our first concern is to provide you with the best possible health care. To be here when you need us. So, we're making changes to offer you the latest technology, quality service and access to advanced medical specialists.

Change means progress. And, our recent affiliation with William Beaumont Hospital makes us a hospital with additional support from a highly respected institution.

Working together with Beaumont, St. Mary Hospital is enhancing many services important to the community. These include the new Maternity Center, expanded Emergency and Cancer Care programs and plans for a new Women's Center.

St. Mary and Beaumont...partners for your good health.

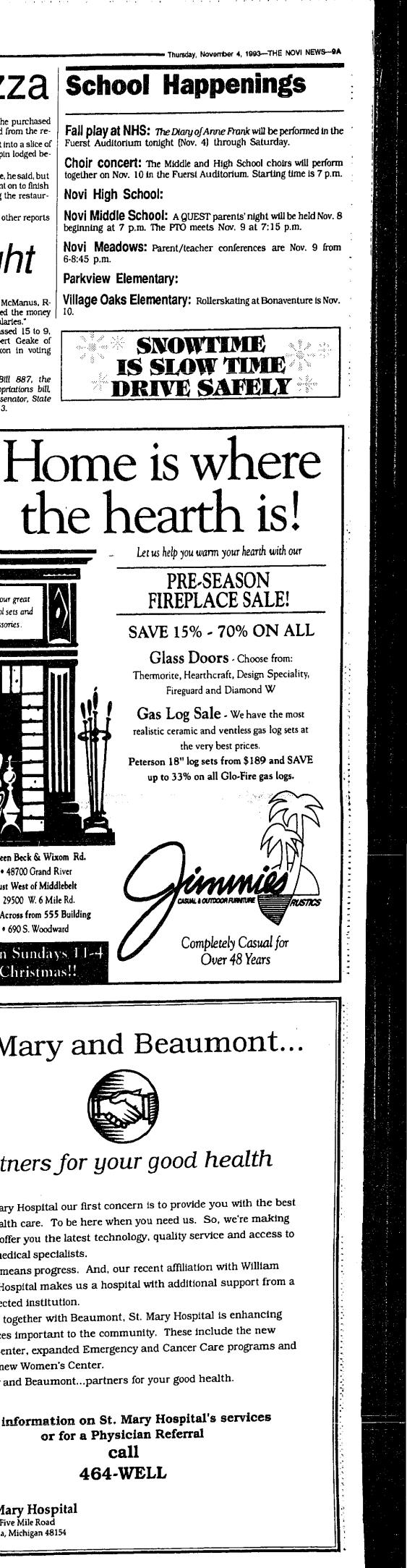
For information on St. Mary Hospital's services or for a Physician Referral call

**464-WELL** 

St. Mary Hospital 36475 Five Mile Road Livonia, Michigan 48154

Fall play at NHS: The Diary of Anne Frank will be performed in the

Novi High School:



## Fan dies during jug game

ready at the football game."

One firefighter accompanied Pier-

### By CRISTINA FERRIER and MICHELLE HARRISON Staff Writers

A Novi woman known for her nounced dead shortly after arrival. the things with the boosters." strong support of the Northville High "It (happened) in our part of the Pierman, who was born June 23, School football program died at the bleachers," Dennis Colligan, athletic 1945 in Cleveland, Ohio, lived in Novi game Friday night against Novi High director for Northville Public Schools, for 17 years. She and her husband School

--THE NOV! NEWS-Thursday, November 4.

Rick played football for Northville tant high school principal) and one of Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, High School, suffered a sudden and the EMS attendants were already was a member of Holy Family massive cardiac arrest before the there." game began. She was attending the Colligan said since the woman col- ing, shopping and skiing. game at Novi High School with her lapsed at the beginning of the game. In addition to her husband and Novi Fire Chief Arthur Lenaghan walked in

said Plerman went into full arrest David Bolitho, assistant superinand collapsed around 7:45 p.m. Fire- tendent for instructional services. Northville school system. fluthers arrived at the scene, where was at the football game and tried to She is also survived by her pa-Community EMS workers were al- console Pierman's son, Rick. ready working in a value attempt to re- "It was really unfortunate," Bo and sisters Loretta Cergol and Mivive her.

nutes after we arrived," Lenaghan was really a shame." said. They had an ambulance al. Rick Pierman graduated from Novi. with Fr. John Budde officiating.

Novi residence. She was 43.

Northville High School in 1981. "She (Pierman) was a very active man and performed CPR en route to parent while her son played football,"

Botsford Hospital, but she was pro- Colligan said. "She did a lot of posi-

said. "By the time anyone got my at- Richard were married for 28 years. Jeannie Pierman, 48, whose son tention, Mr. (Ralph) Redmond (assis- She worked as a secretary for St. Church, and loved gardening, cook-

son and other family members. he rerouted the crowd as people son, Pierman is also survived by two daughters. Laura Kafila and Julie Pierman, who also went through the

> rents, Francis and Laura Ponikvar, litho said. "It kind of makes you real-chelle Picciano. Funeral services were held Tues-

day, Nov. 2 at Holy Family Church in

Budde officiated. Burtal was at Rural Hill Cemetery in Northville.

Leewards

nurse.

Linda Kay Lutes died Oct. 25 at her ing in Flint, and was a registered Family Church in Novi. Fr. John Mrs. Lutes was born May 1, 1950, Surviving Mrs. Lutes is her husin Alpena. Mich., to Theodore and band, Timothy G.; three daughters, Memorial contributions may be Blanche (Lewandowski) Woloszyk. Melissa, Kelly and Tricia; her mother, sent to Hospice of Washtenaw, 806 Mrs. Lutes was a 1968 graduate of Blanche Woloszyk; four sisters; and Airport Blvd., Ann Arbor, 48106.

Alpena Catholic High School, a 1971 many nieces and nephews. graduate of Hurley Hospital of Nurs- The funeral was Oct. 28 at Holv

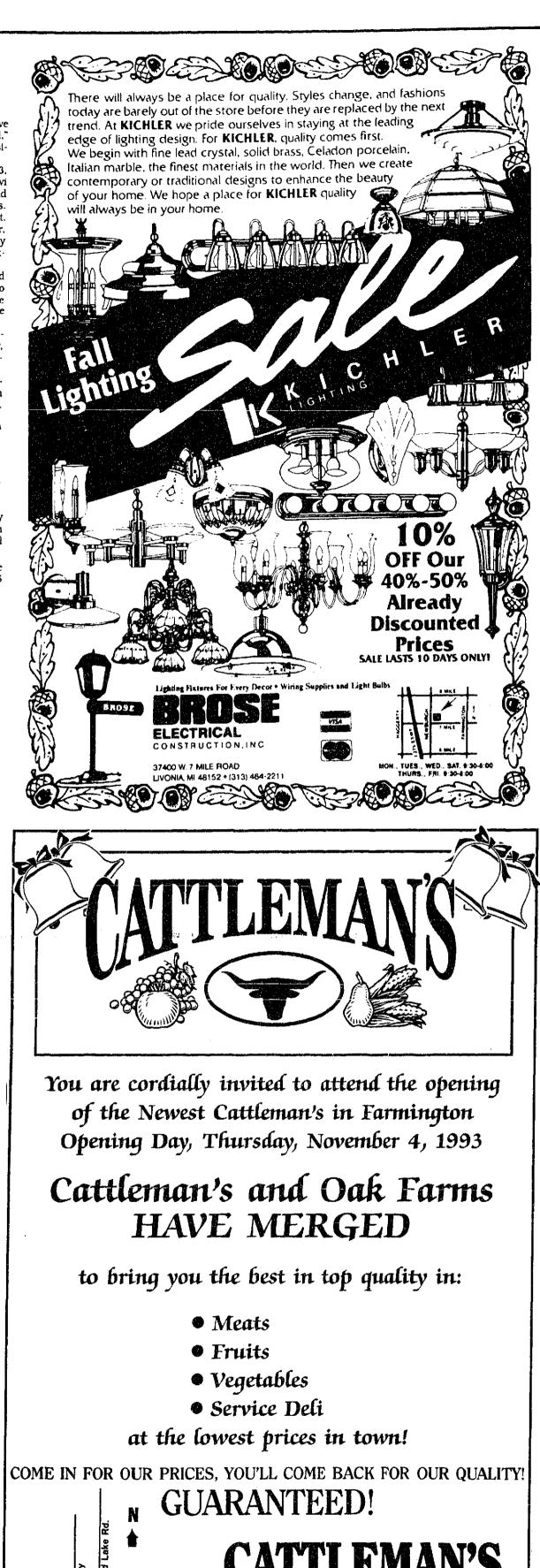
"We cleared the scene seven mi- ize how important somethings are. It Obituaries LINDA KAY LUTES

8

Open daily 9-9. Sunday 10-0



♦ CUSTOM FRAMING ♦ ARTSUPPLIES ♦ NEEDLEPOINT ♦ WICKER ♦ WEARALE ART ♦ WOOD ♦ DEMONSTRATIONS ♦ CR.



Grand River WE ACCEPT: • FOOD STAMPS · PERSONAL CHECKS · BANK EXCHANGE RATE N CANADIAN FUNDS



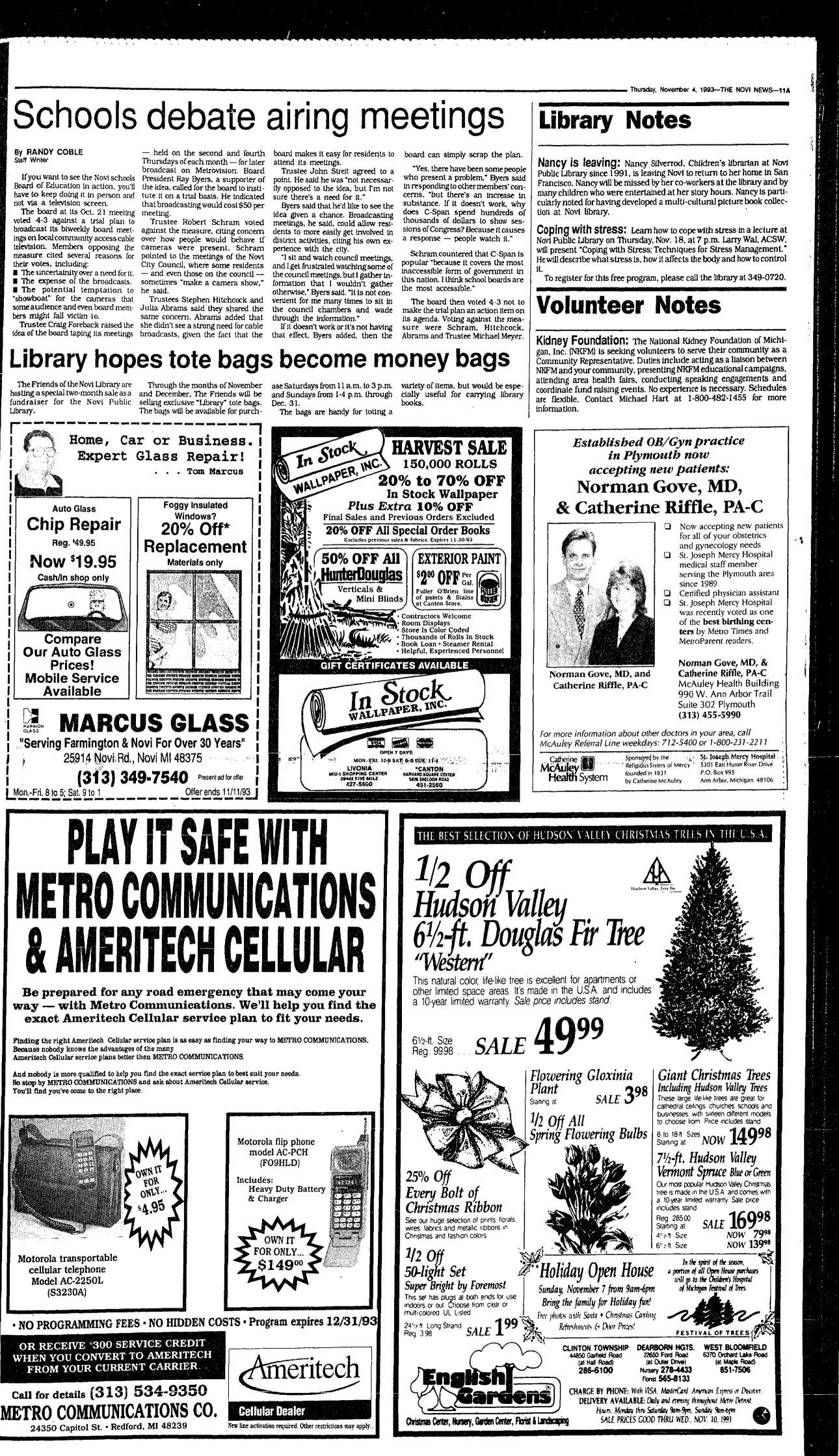
Staff Writer

not via a television screen.

their votes, including:

bers might fall victim to.

Library.



## Mitzel joins council; Crawford, Pope win

Continued from Page 1

Council Member Hugh Crawford was knew who they were voting for. It also returned to the job, a third time wasn't just pushing levers," Aruflo

174-THE NOVI NEWS--Thursday, November

for him. Joining the two incumbents is Pope, who is recovering from open newcomer Rob Mitzel - at 23 by far heart surgery, outdid all candidates the youngest council member. He with his 3,453 votes. gained 45 percent of the vote. the youngest person ever elected. pointed that Nancy Cassis wasn't We're the only two council members elected mayor, she's a friend. I look in Novi history who went to Novi High forward to working with Kathy."

first elected The four will be sworn in Monday. Cassis, who is winding up her sec-

congratulations Tuesday night. wished me well and said she would

work for me to continue the positive spirit," McLallen said. McLallen's support system - including past city council members

and mayors -- partied hard at the Her campaign manager, Kathy Mutch, called McLallen "the Stealth

"She wasn't a lot of flash and glitz, but there was an awful lot of working to make connections in the neighborhoods. There was a conscious effort not to kick it into high gear any sooner than necessary," Mutch

leadership, not specific issues." hind Cassis, who had 1,992 votes, was Council Member Joseph Toth with 874 votes and write-in candi-

2.285 votes. again for mayor in two years, this out: people ought to vote."

run race Precinct Nine worker Ernie Aruffo said he'd seen. With the support of 51 percent, People knew the candidates. They added

"It's a vote of confidence for four

"Rob Mitzel beats my record. He's more years. I'm personally disap-School," said Pope, who was 26 when Crawford, who followed with 2,889 votes, said he felt "great."

"I kind of figured Tim Pope and I would be elected as incumbents. I'm ond term on the city council, could extremely pleased with the rest of the not be reached for comment by dead-results. I think the community sent a tional common sense applied to the "She was very gracious. She problems of the city," Crawford said. "They don't want people with missions and private programs. They're tired of all this bickering. I think they

elected four people who will carry on that message The newest of the four, Mitzel, took 2.526 votes, and attibutes his success in part to the team of 20 Novi

High School students and family friends who covered the city with his message "It's great to be on. I'm looking fow-

ard to helping out Novi and keep improving the town. I had a good gut feeling I'd have a good chance to win." Mitzel added. Four other candidates had their

hopes for a spot on council crushed throughout all areas of the commun- this time around: Oliver Havman ity. The emphasis was on quality of who took 1,827 votes; Robert Taub with 1,529 votes; Walt Jenkins with In the mayor's race, trailing be- 1,116 votes; and David Ruyle with 1.251 votes.

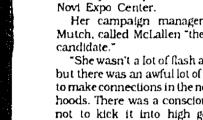
Ruyle, at the city clerk's office watching the totals come in, condate Lee BeGole with 311 votes, ceded defeat well before the votes were counted.

"The fat lady's downstairs. She's his showing: "That's the biggest City Clerk Gerry Stipp said the to ised Wednesday morning he'll run 22.4 percent is nothing to brag ab- us



					9 -	CI		DN	R	ES	UL	ГS					
ANDIDATE						P	RE										TOTAL
layor	1	2	3	4	5	6	77	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	ABSENT	ABSENT	VOTE
ancy Cassis	195	127	72	84	70	106	153	40	171	145	281	119	90	118	189	32	1992
thy McLallen	110	190	100	72	104	195	179	49	231	219	215	164	82	154	176	45	2285
e Toth	30	59	44	28	54	79	113	19	66	75	43	61	50	50	92		874
e BeGole	22	34	17	19	7	36	16	0	15	9	19	25	14	0	66	12	311
ouncilmen													404		000	50	1000
gh Crawford	175	202	141	83	119	254	221	<u>65</u> 26	239	233 152	268	211 116	<u>134</u> 69	<u>177</u> 84	<u>308</u> 109	<u>59</u> 20	2889 1827
ver Hayman It Jenkins	<u>144</u> 49	123 55	62 66	100 61	<u>86</u> 59	137	228	20	167 104	95	121	84	46	63	95	21	1116
b Mitzel	49 131	279	100	77	115	181	212	46	242	198	236	185	97	159	217	51	2526
n Pope	248	263	152	119	139	259	266	50	307	259	397	232	168	235	301	58	3453
vid Ruyle	70	68	57	42	53	97	72	34	115	135	69	82	60	108	158	31	1251
Taub	155	63	45	53	61	98	147	45	141	90	179	86	83	69	192	22	1529
al turnout among	a the cit	i's 24 881	n reniste	red vote	ars — inclu	udino abs	entee ba	ullots —	was 5,561	1: 22.4 DB	rcent						
	"Fant (fro	Li tastic m 96.3 NDAY, Ca	C CO ve Psy Fran" FM) NOV. II 553	chic 1 with 8 . 8 8 . 730	CTIO r.v. sh	<b>ow</b> andol m Towe <b>30 P.I</b> 1	ph r 98) A.		Ν	Ar Noven 3 ored in p	* * * * t & F nber North 03 W. M art by Fi ion \$1.5	<b>13</b> , 19 13, 19 wille R lain Str ame W	Cri 993 = ecreat ect *	Afts	Sho O <sup>M</sup> A nter ille, Mi d Wing	9 <i>W</i> 4:30 <sup>m</sup> 1 3s Gallo	eries
includes: 	a Night 9:11 Kased or Only 9, short st, own-Out <sup>s</sup> Call Ea: E BEER 11th 9:00 Jnivers 9th	4 p 5 p.m. Fir T200 WA Over 1 10 team 10 team 10 team 12.00 p eason 24 u 2nd, 3rd a Banquet 1 for everyout 5 t 293-23 MAND PIZ 0 p.m.	erson team st Plac zve Ru 8,000 Vak 15 each 15 each 15 each 16 ar person weeks Ind Last F Awards D ne 00 W eetings ZA, COM V men's ual J	ns (Any oc WEST Ev XE Inners Jelli Bowling Bowling Bowling Bowling Bowling Bowling Place Inner with Vest 685 E PREP West Nor Socie	Center Center Beer and -8745 ARED TO vember 10	3-t or 2-2) sday Night Live Band BOWL 0th 8:00 p	9:15 p.m.		can. Bu abilities (as one same tire systemat based up If your or leamin need a s best seco strengthe	Now illd can let seem to our stud ed drill ca ic progr bon how t student i ng proble econd appro- ens the . Wohr	is having ems, he r oproach. oach is on natural II Perfo	me to c know he natural ned up' lt). The at. But a -if it is reading nay just And the reading may ce ng skills	atch uj · listo · rem · thir · con What Reg amaz Traini of in positi caring Cal \$3 Lear 4283	p or mo ening iemberting king fas icentratin prehen- tro Do ister you ting W ng prog dividuall ve feed g teacher 1 347 5 O w ming F Novi 1	r studeni ohril P ram. He ized inst back fro s. <b>FF T</b> <b>Or Ev</b> Rd. at	t now in erforma will get truction om certif 5 toda estin eryone Ten Mi	nce lots and ied, <b>ay</b>
<b>Ar</b> Saturday	ts Sl 7. No 9:30	101	d vca and S to 4:30		lay, N		7	<b>h</b>			INSCENTERS		in th	e Pine	Hidge	Plaza	





explained. She has a broad base of support

McLallen went over the top with BeGole said he was pleased with ready to let it rip," Ruyle said. write-in candidate in Novi." He prom- voter turnout was "fairly good," but

 Refreshments Nov. 7 - 4 p.m. Q Admission \$2, Children under 12 free (All proceeds will assist the NEH Professorship Challenge Grant)

Madonna University is located at I-96 and Levan Road in Livonia. For information, call (313) 591-5127.

Clip this ad and save

50 cents off one adult

admission.

36600 Schookraft Road, Livonia, MI 48150

WEST OAKS II Novi 347-0715 (Across from the Twelve Oaks Mall on Novi Rd.) M-Tu-F-Sat 10-6; W-Th 10-9; Sun 12-5

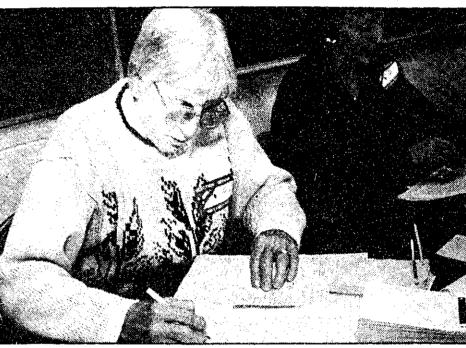
Maternity Ltd.

<sup>\$125</sup> retail

Style 40397

... Every Monday in the Novi News. Television listings with the actual channel numbers for the Metrovision cable system.

The thrill of victory Novi's new mayor Kathy McLallen, above, toasts her campaign workers during the victory party Tuesday evening at the Novi Expo Center. McLallen won the post by a margin of nearly 300 votes. At right, precinct 11 worker Donna Zline inscribes voters names in the poll book.





Jeffery Nusbaum, M.D., ""are pleased to announce their relocation and association with Robert C. Levine, M.D. **Farmington Hills Family Practice** 32910 W. 13 Mile Road- Suite C-301 Farmington Hills, MI 48334 Effective November 1, 1993 In addition: Kim Miller, M.D., will be joining them on February 1, 1994 Dr. Brownstein and Dr. Nusbaum are affiliated with For Appointments Huron Valley Hospital Call (313) 851-1600 10 years ago, she chose you for the groom. This year, show her she got the best man.

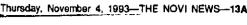
David Brownstein, M.D.,

and



The Diamond Anniversary Band. For your Tenth Anniversary, show her you'd marry her all over again.







## By JAN JEFFRES Staff Writer

job training. Novi resident Matthew Quinn has a few pointers for the city's ting your feelings

new mayor. One of the first things he'd advise is for the new mayor to "savor" his or her free time --- there won't be much of it ahead.

"Time management is the key." he cautioned.

A mayor's term of office is two years. Quinn calculates that he de- nuptials of Novi residents or those voted 1,000 to 1,200 hours per year who work within the city limits. to the post. That's about seven months of 40-hour work weeks.

bate until all viewpoints have been quet halls. presented.

"Try to stay as independent as you ting all sides have their voice. Try not another. The mayor should be the pregnant and in shorts," he said. last person to speak, letting your feelings known," Quinn said.

of the decision-making as much as city's senior citizens transportation possible. Don't let these types of fund and calculates he raised several things show."

Most residents may think of the mayor as the one with the gavel at the n demand any time a developer or pusinessperson had important business to discuss with the city.

"There's a perception on the outside that you have to have the mayor in town in that capacity today. involved in these things, even though the mayor's only one vote." he said.

Quinn read the vows to at least 20 to 30 couples a year. Because mayors city in neighboring cities did not want to This town has just blossomed in had to limit his attendance to only the so good," he said.

"The mayor should be the Drawing on his six years of on-the- last person to speak, letknown.'

> Matt Quinn Departing mayor

The marrying mayor was on call He also suggests that the mayor for ceremonies held anywhere from should stay abof from the council de- homes to restaurants and hotel ban-

"That was one of the surprises. It, ranged from first-time weddings with can during the council meeting, let- the bride in a white wedding gown, to. 70-year-olds getting remarried, to a to show favoritism one way or bride who was literally barefoot and

Novi's city charter does not permit the mayor to be paid for this task, but "Try to keep personal matters out Quinn accepted donations for the housand dollars for the cab service luring his tenure in office.

He had numerous calls and letters, city council meetings, but besides from residents to respond to, alfunctioning as the law and order dur- though that task was eased by the, ing government sessions, Quinn was secretary at his Novi-based law firm, Cooper, Shifman, Gabe, Quinn & Sevmou

> Actually, Quinn's still mayor this week and is addressing a convention

He'll also be actively assisting inthe planning of Novi's 25th anniver-Then there's the weddings. Lots of sary celebration in February. Elected in 1987, Quinn was mayor in an anera of unprecedented growth in the

take on the job, Quinn was soon in the last six years. It's now a modern' such demand for civil services that he city. It's great people that make Novi





## As We See It Council should talk about conduct rules Watch what happens in a cour-

room. The prosecutor may bring the perpetrator of the world's most heinous crime before the court, but an interesting thing happens, both prosecution and defense are given an equal opport unity to tell their side of the story to the judge.

(313) 349-1700

While they are doing that, the judge takes great care to say nothing that would show prejudice. The court deals only with facts and evidence, and there are very specific rules about what counts as evidence - no hearsay, for instance, what the individual did, rather than aband the witnesses may not draw conclu- out the individual. sions either.

that judgment is saved to the very end. As a result, many people walk away feelthat they've been treated fairly.

our judges — a quality often referred to tion or drop an innuendo or two. It's not as "temperament" or "demeanor." Simply put, the judge appears to be fair implied accusation.

. . the judge acts as if he or she is being fair. If the judge has an opinion about what is said, he or she won't let it show. And the judge behaves in a manner that affords both sides dignity and respect, all the facts are in.

Demeanor is the quality severely lacking from Novi City Council right now. You don't have to take our word for it tion. When a community-support orga- spin on their questions, to avoid injectwhich concludes that the council has be- tion may mean when they get it. come the number one issue in town, re- 🖀 Call them on it when members are in there is a problem.

what that means is that council mem- is also not appropriate behavior. bers appear to have already made up 📲 Hear out all corners. Too much has their minds about issues before they been made of the advocacy to role of reach the council table, and that they ap- council members. Yes, they have to take pear to be making up their minds according to their personal prejudices. The forms when they run for office. But resipublic is reading that in their behavior, and in their questions and comments.

don't feel they get their "day in court" when they come before the council. They don't feel they are being heard when they speak to the council. They feel the decision has already been made.

We can, and will, suggest rules of conduct for the council, but frankly it would be more productive if the council itself talked about and agreed on rules of conduct. We are not talking about some kind of enforceable set of rules here, where council members could be sanctioned for misbehavior. We don't even think that is possible. We're just suggesting an agreement among the council members themselves about what behavior they think is appropriate and will highly enough of someone to pay money agree to abide by.

Such rules might include: issue. If the issue is misbehavior or mis- notch work, sure; abuse them, no.



## Government

conduct by an individual, separate the behavior from the individual. Talk about

Example: council members believe Eventually of course, the judge may someone has just given them false infordecide the defendant is guilty and sen- mation. Appropriate response: "I don't tence him or her to life behind bars. But believe that," or "That's not true." Inappropriate response: "You're a liar."

Make no accusations without being ing that, win or lose, they've had their prepared to offer evidence of the wrong-"day in court," they've been heard, and doing. We can accept that the public, during audience participation, may The reason is a quality we expect of raise some suspicions without foundaright, but the council should check the

Council members themselves, however, should be held to a higher standard. Before a council member lays a suspicion or innuendo on the table, he or she should have facts in hand to support whether they "deserve it" or not. Nor does it. Firing off wild charges, damaging the judge make up his or her mind until reputations and then letting someone else dig up the evidence to sort out the truth is simply unacceptable.

Most often, innuendo arises during the questioning. The council has to ask here, just look at council election we've hard questions, and members should recently concluded. The council's beha- never balk about this. But we think they vior was the only real issue of the elec- can and should take care not to put a nization like the Jaycees run a survey ing conclusions about what the informa-

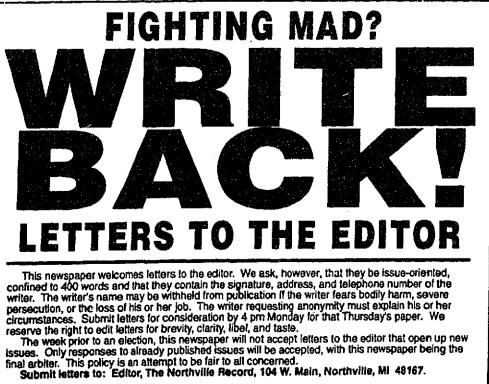
placing the more longstanding issues the wrong. If somebody gets out of line at like roads and development, you know the council table, the chair or another council member should point it out to During the campaign, the most fre- them immediately, disapproving of the quently used phrase describing the personal attacks or demanding the evicouncil was that many members seem to dence of the accusation. Sitting silent "have their own agenda." Translated, while someone is being verbally abused

positions and they declare their platdents also expect council members to consider each item on a case by case ba-As a result, members of the public sis. Judged individually, there may well be reasons for exceptions.

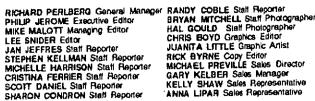
> One of the things the public appears to be looking for is a council that is open and can be swayed by the facts and a well-made argument. That is missing right now.

Treat all with dignity. Certainly cilizens and community volunteers have a right to expect some respect from the council. They, after all, are giving time and energy to the city. But city consultants and employees - those paid to work for the city - do not deserve the council's disdain.

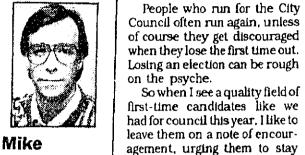
We're not sure why you'd think for their services, and then treat them with contempt. There is something per-■ No personal attacks. Let's keep the verse in the idea that just because you debate to the issues rather than talk ab- are paying them you have some kind of out the personalities involved in the right to verbally abuse them. Expect top-



## ARTENHEN KELLMAN Statt Reporter MICHELLE HARRISON Statt Reporter CRISTINA FERRIER Statt Reporter



## A look at council's also-rans People who run for the City Oliver Hayman: Hayman's a real bright guy with a good



Malott

time in the future.

I also like to give them a few tips about where they can improve their platforms, first, so that they'll be better candidates in the future and be better prepared to serve as council members, and secondly, to hopefully give them a better chance the next time out.

active in the community and

perhaps to even run again some

Wait Jenkins: If I had a task that had to be done and no resources with which to do it, Jenkins is the guy I'd assign to the job. He's one of those guys who seems to revel in the challenge of taking on "impossible jobs" and getting them done anyway. And his past involvement with the relocallon of the Old Town Hall and the Rhythms trail shows

that That's a laudable characteristic is a person, but I'm not involved. But what would impress voters more is an explasure a "just-do-it" personality makes for good council nation of what he believed the city could gain from his inmembers. And frankly, I'm not sure he would really want volvement, rather than the other way around. to be on council.

In my experience, folks with this "just-do-it" type of per- David Ruyle: I've already explained how impressed I was sonality find government service terribly frustrating, with with Ruyle's candidacy this year, so I was a bit disapendless red-tape, discussions that seem to go on forever. pointed when his vote total came in near the bottom of the and things that never quite get done fast enough. Then they get impatient, say "damn the red tape, full tion, ready to take a seat on council.

speed ahead," and run straight into some political buzzsaw. Obviously, I think highly of him, and I'd encourage him to stay active. But before he runs again for office. I'd urge that is a whole difference artform from being prepared to

him to think about whether he really wants to be on city be a good council member. council. If so, I hope he's realistic about what he can and cannot accomplish there.

Moments

**By Bryan Mitchell** 

Council often run again, unless business acumen. I was especially impressed with the fact of course they get discouraged he put the city budget on a spreadsheet so he could analwhen they lose the first time out. yse it better - something I've never seen done before. Ob-Losing an election can be rough viously. he'd be a guy who would be tough on the city budget.

Hayman did take steps to run as, and be perceived as, first-time candidates like we an independent candidate, and that's great. I like candihad for council this year. I like to dates who think for themselves. What was missing from his resume was community involvement. Hayman's right that you shouldn't have to be involved

in a whole bunch of civic activities in order to be a viable candidate for office. But you also can hardly blame voters who count this as an important factor and give credit to those candidates who have demonstrated their concern for the community through civic involvement. My advice - get active and stay active.

Robert Taub: I was never fully comfortable with Taub's candidacy. I was never quite sure what it was about. I know he's for controlled growth, but on the other issues. he said he'd decide according to what the people want. That's not really an answer. How do you know what the residents want?

Taub often talked about his desire to circulate with the types of people who are involved in Novi city government. Granted, that is a motivation many actually have for being

field Tuesday. I thought he was well prepared for the posi-I think he's got the issues down and has formulated a

good platform. Maybe he just needs to concentrate on the skills and techniques involved in running a campaign, and

Michael Malott is the Managing Editor of The Novi News.

## Laying around

## Where was the name calling?



Snider

seen here up close and I have no way of knowing: are they all like If so, what in the name of

John Dean is going on? Where were the mudslinging, the tales of strange bedfellows, the threats, the public airing of dirty laundry? Heck, there weren't even any reports of thefts of campaign signs. Why, it's posi-

I'm wondering if the low-key

campaign we just came off is

typical of Northville politics.

This was the first election I've

tively ... unAmerican. Some of the local elections I've covered over the years have been real beauts, all out of proportion to what was apparently at stake.

In one township, for example, I reported on a incident where the clerk happened to arrive home just as an intruder was loading her lawn signs into his pickup bed. The clerk ended up chasing after the guy in her Mustang-one hand on the wheel, the other clasping the cellular while she talked with police.

The would-be thief was eventually caught, and he turned out to be an employee of a construction company owned by someone who was financing the campaign of the

opposition candidate for supervisor. We were never able to establish if the guy was acting on orders from his boss. He wouldn't talk and the boss (surprise, surprise) denied all knowledge of the incident. Perhaps out of genuine outrage, perhaps for reasons of public display, the employer canned the worker. The opposition

candidate went on to win the supervisor's race. Another time, a little not-so-subtle persuasion was Lee Snider is editor of The Northville Record.

personal litigation that he preferred to keep to himself. The lawsuit was a particularly difficult one for him and his family and he didn't want publicity adding to the stress.

Certain members of the community, however, had other ideas. They threatened to use the anonymous newsletter they were slipping into people's mailboxes to run the treasurer's reputation through the wringer. They could have done it without libeling the man or even distorting the truth. Just a simple reporting of the facts would have been enough to cause him profound embarassment. He opted

In yet another case, city workers were caught rummaging through the mayor's trash in search of love letters. memos or notes - anything that could have incriminated their superior and made it impossible for him to return for another four years of miserable mismangement. I've also heard of instances where people trailed candidates in their cars and made death threats to those who took unpopular positions - like liberalizing the city's privacy fence ordinance!

Ah, local politics. It's all good clean fun. Well, maybe it isn't clean, but for a reporter looking for something interesting to write about, it sure can be fun. Here, however, things are disappointingly different. This election was so devoid of ill will I got the feeling a scandal would have erupted if someone had upset a danish tray at a candidate's coffee reception.

All kidding aside, the clean nature of the campaign speaks favorably of the community and of the candidates who ran for city council. But, I can't help but lament, it can make for awfully dull news gathering. Do me a favor, the next time there's a city election, think of us here at the paper and remember. you owe us one.

14A THURSDAY November 4, 1993



Novi's cager squad holds a strategy session at center court



Now that the election is over used to convince the city treasurer not to seek reelection. It happened at a time when the treasurer was involved in

## Suburbs lining up against reform

reacted with a mixalarm.

### Phil Power ment, facing financial meltdown at the certain loss of nearly \$7 billion in revenue, would be

forced at long last to do something far reaching about both finance (unequitable) and quality (poor). They were alarmed that a combination of

They hoped the

political establish-

get anything sensible and coherent adopted be- bbie Stabenow, a Democratic senator and can- stand why their schools and their children now fore chaos sets in. Chaos in this case is scheduled to descend identical funding proposals. near year end. In order to put a sales tax prop- Both would provide all school districts with

cember. Otherwise, school districts will begin sance taxes. Perversely, the governor's prop- number is (313) 953-2047 Ext. 1881.

Gov. John Engler revenue that SB 1 eliminated.

Senate Bill 1 elimi- 31 deadline, alarm is gaining ground on hope. poorly. nating property taxes Best evidence: Last week the special Senate as the 1994 funding committee working on school finances threw election team has polling data showing voters

schools, most folks anything. Conservative Republicans, infurtated that ture of hope and Engler's plan doesn't include a big tax cut - locally-supported schools. their reflexive cure for whatever alls the body politic - are sitting on their hands.

Legislative Democrats, under pressure from corresponding gain in achievement - that no- for governor three years ago.

thing's basically wrong with the system.

When the state Le- running out of money next March because they osal would most increase funding for rural gislature passed and can't borrow against the July 1994 property tax school districts whose students are doing relatively well in the MEAP test and shortchange signed the famous With fewer than 60 days to go before the Dec. urban districts where children are performing

To top it off, there are signs that Engler's rebase for Michigan up its hands and adjourned, unable to agree on in wealthy districts in Oakland County -- Birmingham, West Boomfield, Troy -- don't much like what the governor proposes to do to their

> Readers with long memories will recollect that Proposal A, the 2 percent sales tax rate hike, was defeated last June by precisely such the teachers unions, are pretending - against suburban voters. They also will remember that overwhelming evidence that spending on it was by running well in precisely such suburschools has increased enormously with little ban districts that Engler won his upset victory

These voters are the folks who for years have special interests, ideological bickering and par- The two people most responsible for bringing been willing to pay the taxes required to sustain tisan positioning would make it impossible to things to this situation - Gov. Engler and De- the quality of their schools. They don't underdidate for governor — have produced nearly should be put at risk by the political system. And I don't blame them one bit.

osal on the ballot in February 1994, legislative an identical per-pupil base grant, to be funded Phil Power is chairman of the company that agreement must be reached some time this De- by a mix of property, sales, income and nui- owns this newspaper. His touch tone voice mail

Dennis F. Ringvelski

Editor's Note: The Nov(News pol-

icy on letters to the editor during the

final week of an election remains as

character and qualifications of page, reads as follows: "The week

Nancy Cassis. I only wish to set the prior to an election, this newspaper

record straight. So I will only say will not accept letters to the editor that Nancy Cassis has consistently that open up new issues. Only re-

plain by speaking to the issues and issues will be accepted, with this

Commander asks for assistance

To the Editor: As post commander of the Northville Post, I am asking readers in this area to again assist the Michigan State Police in providing the best possible law enforcement

months. able to provide travel condition information to you through the local media, thus eliminating hundreds of calls to the post asking for the latest road conditions. In the past, these calls tied-up existing emergency lines, prevented priority calls from coming in, and took

Your willingness to rely on your To the Editor:

ing reading hours and my dreams (nightmares)

First, Engler wants to cut the cost of

burden on business. Like dear ol' daddy's whi-

skers, government is always in the way. His

view is similar to classical economist Adam

milton and former Gov. Jim Blanchard, who

for four months. I was prepared.

Smith ("Wealth of Nations").

not an impediment.

ment assignments.

Tim

Richard

government.

services during the coming winter just like you do for school closings in its eleventh hour. I was sur- level of political campaigning that is greatly appreciated. Last winter, prised that The Novi News departed has been traditional in a class city With the Michigan State Police by not calling the post, you allowed from a long-standing tradition. I such as Novi. Travel Advisory Network, road con- us to keep emergency lines open speak of the tradition of placing a ditions are reported by the Michi- and to use troopers and other post moratorium on letters to the editor gan State Police to local radio and personnel for more important law in the last two weeks before the television stations throughout the enforcement services. We hope the election that are purely and simply state. With this network, we were same will occur again this year. political campaigning. The Thurs-

Letters

F/Lt. David C. Werner just such last-ditch, desperate ef-Commanding Officer forts by two mayoral candidates it has always been. That policy, Northville Post and their minions to besmirch the published regularly on the editorial

Last ditch effort Ity calls from coming in, and took to smear Cassis that Nancy Cassis has consistently that open up new issues. Only re-troopers from other law enforce to smear Cassis that Nancy Cassis has consistently that open up new issues. Only re-troopers from other law enforce to smear Cassis that Nancy Cassis has consistently that open up new issues. Only re-troopers from other law enforce to smear Cassis that Nancy Cassis has consistently that open up new issues. Only re-troopers from other law enforce to smear Cassis that Nancy Cassis has consistently that open up new issues. Only re-troopers from other law enforce to smear Cassis that Nancy Cassis has consistently that open up new issues. Only re-

Gov. John Engler re-

ally want to accom-

It was unusual for

newsman like me to

be answering ques-

reform program?"

not resorting to personality assas- newspaper being the final arbiter. local media to receive travel condi- With the election campaign for sination. Good for her! Good for This policy is an attempt to be fair to tions during inclement weather, Mayor of Novi and the City Council Novil That is worthy of the high all concerned." What does Engler want in reform?

system. "Promises made, promises kept."

plish with his school ing for schools from local districts to the state. other than MEA. He is 100 percent correct in pursuing this goal. Michigan's Constitution, a document too few of us have read, makes a free public education a constitutional right. It also says estabtions for a half-hour. lishing and paying for public schools are duties But the property tax of the Legislature. There is no such thing as cut, replacement "local control" over schools - local districts are taxes and school re- mere creatures of the state. There is no such form have been oc- thing as "parental control" - that's an invencupying my daytime working hours, my even- tion by ideological right-wingers.

Along the way, Engler set up another goal that was entirely within Michigan's constitutional tradition. He sought to wean counties, cities, townships and villages from the \$1 billion In his campaign, he rgued in effect that Mi- nipple of revenue sharing. He proposed to give chigan has Chivas Regal tastes and beer in- them new taxing tools that they would wield come. He sees high governmental costs as a themselves.

Politics being politics, Engler, alas, had to modify the idea drastically. Michigan Education Association and other would rather deal than fight 'em.

He is diametrically opposed to Alexander Ha- unions. In my interview with him last winter, he ac-

"What," asked the """ On paper, Engler's method of school finance... He wants a union-free environment for charter TV interviewer, "does would cost \$300 million less than the current schools. He wants teachers' union membership to be voluntary. He wants school boards to be Second, Engler wants to shift the cost of pay- free to buy health-care benefits from someone

Personally, I think MEA has been getting a dirty rap from Forbes magazine, Mackinac Center (which reprinted the Forbes attack and circulated it to every paper in the state) and many critics. The man who coined the term "National Extortion Association," in Forbes' headline, advocates teaching Latin (which none of our trading partners speak) and McGuffey's Readers (no thanks - I've read McGuffey).

But MEA leaders are an integral part of the Democratic Party. The MEA is no friend of John Engler's, even though a hefty minority of MEA members vote Republican. So the MEA must be prepared to take its knocks. Fourth, Engler wants to placate the religious

right within the Michigan GOP. That's where his public school bashing comes in. The religious right's candidates got 45 percent of the vote against Engler's picks at the 1992 state GOP convention. It now controls Third. Engler wants to trim the power of the many county and district organizations. Engler

saw government as a tool for economic growth, cused our suburban school boards of being en-plications of state and regional events. His office tirely too lavish with double-digit pay increases. phone is (313) 349-1700.

## Talking back to your television

Reporter Mary what is to come that night, Princess Madiha will commercial. Linda Calderone bring with her special guest star, Najwa Al- Another community may request the prog-Dance Troupe.

> Don't miss Cosmic Connection Live on Monday, Nov. 8, at 8:30 p.m. Let two popular psychics, "Fantastic Fran" and Randolph from Tower 98 foresee the future for you.

> So talk back to that TV. Have some fun! The number for both shows on their respective dates will be 553-7300, Ext. 251.

### 

sion producers are asking these days.

The Policy Subcommittee of the Cable Access Lisa Smith Committee is having discussions with MetroVi- The general rule of thumb is that television sion management to determine the changing legal parameters of Community Access Televi- dent of the community before a cable company sion. At this time the programs produced must will cablecast the program. be for non-commercial use only. Once having been cablecast on Channel 12, the producer

shares with us some Qamar and Susan Peel, a choreographer of ram on its access channel. Two examples are "Daughters of Peace," a Middle Eastern Folk Dr. Philip Singer and Todd Whitman's documentaries, which have been selected to be viewed at the Sixth National AIDS Update Conference in San Francisco, Calif. The two programs are "Cautionary Tale - Mind, Body, Spirit - Herbs, Drugs, AIDS" and "Touching and Re-

flexology - Massage for AIDS." Tracy Thompson's series, Adventures with Pirate Pete, has been requested to play in Livonia. This is a delightful series, where residents bring in their home videos from their world travels, and other types of adventures. Pirate After Channel 12, where may your programs Pete, played by Art Cervi, hosts the show on his go? This question is one that many local televi- sailing vessel, The Quest, with accompaniment from his witty toucan, "Poopsie," with voice by

programs must be locally introduced by a resi-

Lark Samouelian is executive director of the To give John's viewing audience a sample of may send the program anywhere non- South West Oakland Cable Commission.

For additional information, call





exciting television debuts! Don't be a couch potato. Talk back to your TV! We have two, special live callin shows coming up this month on Chan-Lark nel 12. Entering his third live program-Samouelian ming season with a

bang, John Akouri Live will be presenting, on Thursday, Nov. 4 at 8 p.m. Princess Madiha. Princess Madiha will be speaking on her upcoming annual dance benefit. The event will

take place on Saturday, Nov. 13 at the Fairlane Holiday Inn. Proceeds go to St. Jude's Childrens Hospital. A variety of traditional dance styles including Spanish Flamenco, Hawaiian Hula, African and Middle Eastern dancing will be performed.

DIA Shop & Shuttle set to run

trip express motorcoach service be- Docent volunteers will meet each Tickets on sale for additional DIA tween Twelve Oaks Mall in Novi and group for an exclusive tour of the per- Shop & Shuttle dates include Dec. the Detroit Institute of Arts, will begin manent collection, then visitors can 15, 1993; and Jan. 19, Feb. 16, regular monthly service on Nov. 17. browse the galleries or have lunch at March 16, April 20, and May 18, nesday, two regularly scheduled DIA Cafe. Shop & Shuttle coaches will depart DIA Shop & Shuttle tickets are \$5 833-7971, Monday through Friday, 9 Twelve Oaks Mall and deliver riders for museum members, \$7 for the a.m. to 5 p.m.

The DIA Shop & Shuttle, round to the DIA's Farnsworth entrance. general public Once a month, on every third Wed- the American Grille or Kresge Court 1994.

day, Oct. 28, edition was filled with

16A-THE NOVI NEWS-Thursday, November 4, 1993

## Quinn vows involvement in return to private life

### **BV JAN JEFFRES** Staff Writer

Accolades flowed in from Washington, Lansing and Pontiac politicos, as well as from Novi official types - but maybe one of the last tributes to retiring Mayor Matthew Quinn's was also one of the most unexpected.

Lakes area gadfly Jim Korte, who's more often known for scolding the City Council, sprang to the podium once again to have his say Monday.

"I would hope the future mayor can be half the pleasant and charming person you've been, sir. You've done a nice job. That's got to surprise some people, because I've never been pleasant," Korle told Quinn.

"Sir, you've done the job justice and I think you've done the same for the City of Novi."

Korte's sentiments were more or less echoed by a line of wellwishers at called to honor Quinn, Novi's longest-serving mayor.

The combined effect was "overwhelming," the Vietnam veteran said afterwards.

For awhile, I thought that I had died and I was looking down on everything," Quirin said.

The popular mayor's shoe size was a topic of much discussion, as many wondered who would be able to fit into that footwear.

Elected in 1987, Quinn announced earlier this year that three terms of office - six years - were ample.

"It's time to say enough is enough and let young blood in," he explained. \*Orville Hubbard or Mayor Young I

never wanted to be or dreamed of being."

"Remember, I decided first and then Coleman followed."

Within the next few weeks, he will return to representing Novi as a prosecuting attorney with the law firm Cooper, Shifman, Gabe, Quinn and Seymour - he had backed off from the Novi legal work while serving as mayor.

Quinn handed the meeting over to his Mayor Pro Tem Hugh Crawford, who called the speakers up to present the departing mayor with a series of plaques and official commemorations.

State Rep. Willis Bullard, R-Milford, had a resolution praising Quinn from the state house of representatives and senate, signed by Gov. John Engler.

city program and was feted by the Ja- member) Ed Leininger not running panese as the leader of the team. The mayor ate food no one else

would even think of," Byers noted, refering to the Japanese hospitality. A slide show of the trip was shown, including a shot of Quinn signing the sister city agreement with Owani's mayor.

"Who's going to have the heart to tell the mayor of Owani I'm no longer the mayor?" Quinn wondered.

His colleagues did not forget Quinn by a long shot. He was given the Team Novi award for his service to the city and a resolution of thanks for his "dedicated, devoted and sincere leadership." The resolution also wished Quinn a "well-deserved respite" until he feels "the urge for political service again" and remanded him to the custody of his wife, Joyce.

"In simple words, you're going to be missed. My six years with you have been most enjoyable. There's the special city council meeting some big shoes to fill around here," Crawford added.

> Quinn protested that "I haven't really done that much."

"I thought I might be tongue-tied, but the more I thought about it, I

said, 'naw,' " he added.

it hadn't been for (former council

for mayor, I wouldn't be here . . . It really was more than just two meetings a month. They lie to you at the beginning."

In retirement, he plans to spend more time with his wife and three daughters, take up sports and read books rather than city council packets.

Quinn gave his thanks to the city staff, especially City Manager Edward Kriewall and City Clerk Gerry Stipp.

"Ed does it extremely well. His staff looks to him as a true leader. Ed Kriewall is the real man who runs the city. He's the real reason Novi is as

great as it is today," he added. Quinn also praised his family for the tolerance they had for his time away from home while he was leading the city and askesd for a round of applause for those present, his wife Joyce, daughter Erin and father-inlaw Howard Poppen.

"It's they who give a little more to all of you out there . . . You only see the tip of the iceberg. The families suffer and we suffer. Is it worth it? By all means, it's worth it," he said. "The City of Novi is not getting rid of me. I'm not going. I'll be watching "I never was nor ever claimed to be all of you. If I show up at this podium, a politician. I was brought into this. If it'll be for a preity good reason." Quinn won a standing ovation.

Retiring Mayor Matt Quinn was given a royal send-off Monday.

Photo by BRYAN MITCHELL



\_\_\_\_



County Commissioner Kay Schmid, R.Novi, also presented a resolution to Quinn from the Oakland County Board of Commissioners and a kiss.

Ben Marks, immediate past president of the Michigan Municipal League was on hand to wish Quinn well.

"His hard work, his integrity, his leadership, his statesmanship, his honesty is something you would do well in emulating. It's been a tribute to his demeanor how he gathered people around him to work with him, to argue with him and to agree with him. The man is someone the city of Novi should always remember," Marks said.

Letters were sent by Oakland County Executive L. Brooks Patterson, who termed Quinn's decision not run for re-election "a loss to the citizens;" from the Southeast Michigan Council of Governments, which praised his "enthusiastic and dedicated leadership;" and from U.S. Senator Donald Riegle, D-Michigan, who defined the mayor as "a pillar of strength and a role model."

U.S. Rep. Joseph Knollenberg, R-Bloomfield Hills, forwarded via letter his kudos for a "job well done" and Detroit City Counci President Mary Ann Mahaffey sent her best wishes.

J.R. Atiyeh, president of the Novi Chamber of Commerce, thanked Quinn for being a booster of that organization. South Lyon Mayor Jeff Potter popped next door to "wish Novi good luck in their job of filling your very estimable shoes.'

And Novi School Board President Ray Byers brought along four high school students to give Quinn "a big thank you" for his community service. Quinn accompanied five school officials and 13 students to Owani this past summer as part of the sister

## Builders set show schedule

The Builders Association of Southeastern Michigan announced recently the dates of its 1994 home shows.

BASM will sponsor the second annual Spring Home & Garden Show. Feb. 3-6, 1994, at the Novi Expo Center in Novi; the 76th annual International Builders Home, Flower and Furniture Show, Mar. 19-27, 1994, at the Cobo Conference-Exhibition Center in Detroit; the 12th annual Homearama, May 26-June 12, 1994 at Brentwood subdivision in White. Lake Township and Royal Forest subdivision in Shelby Township; and the second annual Fall Remodeling Show, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1994, at the Novi Expo Center in Novi.





رقي فأقلا ووالدورية مسادرته وردو

**NOVI HIGHLIGHTS:** New organization works to help homeless/2B

WREATH TIME: Choralaires get creative for annual holiday sale/3B NOVI PUBLIC LIBRARY

HALLOWEEN FUN:

LOCAL PRINCESS:

at junior beauty pageant/48

Novi girl takes honors

Set party rules before-

have fun while they learn/4B

Co-op nursery kids

B

THURSDAY November 4, 1993

### By MICHELLE HARRISON Staff Writer



hort of putting video cameras in every room of a house, there's really no precaution parents can take in preventing teen-agers from throwing parties. "If they (teen-agers) want to do it, they're going to do it." said Charles Stilec, the coordinator of Northville High School's Student Assistance program.

About the only step a parent can take is to initiate serious discussions about the consequences teens may face if rules are broken. "You have to discuss positive behavior ... responsibility and trust so the parameters are set." Stilec said. "And never leave the house unattended." Mary Ellen King, director of Northville Youth Assistance, agrees. "I'm realistic when it comes to parenting." she said. "Even if you tell

them what to do, when you leave home they're going to do what they want to do anyway.'

The key is developing a good relationship with children while they're young, King said.

"Trust has to be built up over the years. If a good relationship hasn't developed by the time the kid has turned into a teen-ager -- well, you've just got to start when they're really, really young. That way when you do leave, you won't have to worry about (the house)." Both Stilec and King feel parents should take par-

enting classes to strengthen their skills. "You have to take pre-marital tests before you can

get married, you ought to have to take parenting classes before you have children," King said. "For a lot of kids there aren't any consequences

because the parent doesn't know what they're doing," Stilec said. "And when there are consequences, and hopefully they're not tragic ones, the parents did know the kid smoked a little bit and drank a little bit.

"Don't get me wrong. There are a lot of parents out there struggling with this and are trying to do the right thing. But there is also a lot of room for improvement. None of us were ever trained Parenting classes teach parents consistency in building trust and mutual respect in parent-child relationships as well as how to listen to their children. "Listening is the key," King said. "Hear what they have to say."

### own children. "These kids are still being allowed to be in unsafe conditions," Stilec said. "They're running loose on Friday and Saturday nights." A lot of students

travel to Detroit or Ann Arbor to get away from

hand. Let them know what you expect and agree to the rules ahead of time. Stress the shared responsibility for hosting the party. This lets both of you express con-cerns and feelings. Limit attendance and hours. Agree to a guest list and send out invitations. Let it be known that party-crashers will not be allowed. Set the hours so teens will be home at a reasonable time. Avoid open house parties. They are difficult to control. Discourage guests from leaving the party early and returning. They may go elsewhere to use drugs and then return. Rules and guidelines are an effective tool when Party time Be aware of problem guests. It is illegal to offer alcohol comes for your kid to guests under 21 or to allow guests under 21 to use drugs in your home. You may be brought to court on criminal charges and may have to pay damages in a civil action if you furnish minors with alcohol or other drugs. Be alert to signs of drug use. Teens who try to bring in alcohol or other drugs or who refuse to comply with party

### PARTY GUIDLINES Guidelines for parents of teens attending a party Know where your teen is. Get the address and phone number of the host. Tell your teen to notify you if the party moves. Contact the host's parents to verify time, date and location, make sure a parent will be present. make sure alcohol and other drugs are prohibited and offer to chaperone. Know how your teen will

get to and from the party. If he or she is uncomfortable, make it easy for your teen to leave the party. Fumish phone numbers of other adults he or she may call if you are unavailable. Discuss with your teen when he or she should call. Tell your leen there is no punishment or restriction for a call letting you know that things are out of hand. Urge teens never to drive

King added that parents have to put themselves on the back burner of sorts and make their children their priority. And that has to happen while the child is young.

Stilec said his job enables him to hear about all the parties and accidents that occurred during the prior weekend.

"A lot of parties start out innocently enough with a few friends, but some are not so innocent because they have the intent to drink," Stilec said. Teen-agers are skilled at organiz-

ing parties at the last minute, he added. "I've heard a lot about houses being trashed because a friend brought a friend and

then someone brings alcohol," Stilec said. The situation is frustrating because no matter how much the police, schools and community assistance programs join together, the problem is not going to go away if parents don't take disciplinary action over their

### tions are." On the practical side of it, the only

home.

added.

to get

"Par-

ents need

tougher,"

Stilec said. "..

Our kids need to

rules and regula-

know what the

he

advice King and Stilec could offer parents want-

ing to avoid the teen-age party trap was to stay home. "If you leave a kid alone at home or in a situation that can get out of control, you're just asking for problems," Stilec said.

· 龙· 动动 动动 动动动

King suggested taking the responsibility off the teenager and making arrangements to have a relative stay with the teen or the teen stay with a relative.

The Police Officers Association of Michigan also offers the following tips on teenage parties.

### How to host a party

• A parent should always be visible and aware at parties. Decide what part of the house will be used. Choose one where guests will be comfortable and proper supervision can be maintained. Bring in snacks and non-alcoholic beverages. Your presence will keep the party running smoothly and will let you meet your

teen's friends. • Teens frequently throw parties while their parents are away. Make arrangements for quality

adult supervision to ensure protec-

tion for you and your children.

their parents cannot be reached. Notify the parents of any teen who arrives at the party under the influ-

ence of drugs. Find the teen a safe ride home. Notify police when planning a large party. This helps them protect you,

rules should be asked to leave. Notify

unwanted guests refuse to leave or if

their parents. Call the police if

your guests and your neighbors. Tell your neighbors about the party. Encourage your teen to call the neigh-

## bors to tell them.

### **Other ideas:**

Avoid access to alcohol and other drugs in your home. Serve food and non-alcoholic drinks.

Alert other parents of any local alcohol or drug problem that might affect their children. Encourage chaperoning. Get to

know your teen's friends and their parents.

Parents and teens should realize that these guidelines are in effect for all parties.

**Its A Fact** 

or another adult for a ride home if necessary. Greet your teen when he or she comes home from the party. If your teen is staying the night with a friend after a party, check with the parents of the friend to confirm that they want your teen to spand the night, that they will be home and that you agree with house rules. Call the hosts the next day to thank them.

home with someone

who has been drinking

Tell them to call you

For more information about parenting classes, contact your local community education office or PTA/PTSA.

## Volunteer



Marilyn Boland

# Boland keeps seniors happy

### By DOROTHY NASH Special Writer

"This is my second home," said Marilyn Boland as she sat in the lobby of Allen Terrace, the senior citizen housing facility in Northville.

"I come here almost every day." Showing up at Allen Terrace might be a near-daily occurance for Boland. but she isn't able to do it until after she has worked until 2 p.m. in the kitchen at the high school or before going home to keep house for her usband and a grown son.

"I see 12 to 14 women here each week," she said, to talk to, to take shopping, to help buy groceries, to have prescriptions filled, and to keep doctors' appointments.

She takes some women to the hospital too, when they have to go -those who don't have family to do it for them.

Ages? "They're from 62 to 96." Boland answered.

On Mondays at 3 p.m., as authorized by Our Lady of Victory Church. she brings communion to the multipurpose room on the fourth floor. She akes them to church on Sundays

Twelve to 17 people, mainly Catholic, come. 'Two of them are men," she added.

Once a month. Boland said, a priest comes to conduct a mass. "There are also four shut-ins," Boland said, "and I see them once a week."

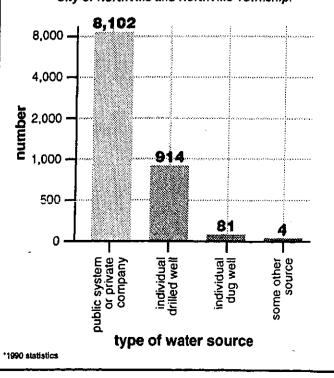
She's been doing this "for years," visiting senior citizens in a project sponsored by Our Lady of Victory Church, even before Allen Terrace came into existence in the 1970s. Why Marilyn Boland has been doing it came out like this:

"I don't know. I just have that pull that I should do it. There's a big need out there.

And she added, "I enjoy it." "They're friendly, very nice people. They just want to have someone to talk to and to see a face with a smile." Also, "It takes people to make people happy."



There are 9,101 housing units in the City of Northville and Northville Township.\*



## **Active Friends of Homeless organizes in Novi**

### By JEANNE CLARKE

The Active Friends of the Homeless was formed in April of 1993 as a result of the ABC television drama God tion designed to actively assist people nations for various projects. who are in need with basic necessities of life. Over the years they have the areas mentioned above, call Pat helped approximately 100 families in Green at 410-5616. the Novi area.

President Lois Glonek chaired the SINGLE PLACE last Saturday morning meeting at the Single Place continues to have Faith Presbyterian Church, assisted programs for singles to promote felby Vice President Cindy Majtyka, lowship in an open non-Secretary Sherri White and Trea- denominational ministry. The minisurer Umesh Rohatgi. Other officers stry is open to those who are wiinclude fund raising, Pat Green; out- dowed, divorced, separated and reach, Midge O'Neill; fund dispens- single by choice. Programs provide ing. Kathy Sutton; publicity Lols spiritual growth, healing, friendship, Glonek: and education/legal, Sr. personal growth through social activ-Nancy Jamroz.

A report indicated that the followvarious projects.

selling unique pins for a donation of Families." \$10 each. A portion of the funds from in need.

ing the pins, plus decorated sweatshirts and raffle tickets.

Volunteers will be helping with Holidays" with Missy Poppinger.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

## **Novi Highlights**

Bless the Child with the desire to be-staffing and food donations at Christcome actively involved in helping the ine's Soup Kitchen on Nov. 19. On homeless in Metropolitan Detroit. Nov. 26, 27, and 28, volunteers will The group is a non-profit organiza be bagging at Kohl's store to earn do-If you would like to help in any of

ities and educational programs. Social activities in October have

ing were successful: The Real Estate included a havride and apple pick-One garage sale, the Northville craft ing; a square dance; dinner at the sale and the Victorian Festival. Parti- Border Cantina; a trip to Frankencipation at several more craft shows muth; horseback riding; a "church is being considered to raise funds for crawl" and dinner in Greektown; a euchre night and a Halloween party. This coming Saturday and Sun- The organization also offered a workday, volunteers will be manning a shop called "Getting it Right the Next booth at the Madonna Craft Show, Time," a program on "Blended

Coming up in November will be a each sale will be used to assist those road raily, a country western dance. a "Hang Loose Sunday." a progres-Volunteers will be at a craft fair on sive dinner and much more. A special Saturday at the Farmington Com- program by Harold Ellens, Ph.D., enmunity Center at Mercy College sell- titled "Spirituality and Sexuality." will be coming up, along with one Nov. 24 entitled "How to Handle the

A divorce recovery workshop will start it's fall series of six Thursday evening sessions starting Nov. 4. A grief recovery workshop will be pre- help sort the food and carry boxes to election of officers results are: Presi- potluck held at the Civic Center at sented on Monday evenings starting the cars. Nov. 8. The Opportunity for Growth Workshops will present a workshop entitled, "Are You the One for Me." The group also sponsors a service project on the fourth Saturday of

the needy and the elderly at the Westminister Church in Detroit. day Evening at the Eagle Tavern in December. Greenfield Village is scheduled for information.

NEIGHBORS

begin at 6:30 p.m. The auction will come and chat. start at 7:15 p.m. Members are asked to donate an item or service. Local businesses will also be donating services and merchandise for the rafile that will be held.

On the list of activities coming up

HomeTown

the Holiday Progressive Dinner, month. They are looking for more Also at the meeting. Vera Connell the Novi Tree Lighting Ceremony and substitutes. the Ladies Cookle Exchange.

non-perishable food items for Thans- call Kathy Barbee, president. kgiving baskets. The group will furnish the turkeys. They are also conti- NOVI SENIOR SOCIAL CLUB nuing their work at the Emergency

Food Bank every other Monday to ness meeting last Wednesday. The dent Helen Weiss to come to the next

month include daytime bunko and and Treasurer. Vera Ann Wormer. to pass. Meat will be furnished by the evening bunko. Crafts will be making a hand woven 9-inch square basket. coming play entitled An Axe, An Contact Helen Weiss at 478-9306 Another group, called "Games, Apple and a Buckskin Jacket will be for additional information. each month when it serves a meal to Games." has evening activities presented Nov. 19 and 20 at the Civic planned through January. Coming up in December will be a Bar and Grill Nov. 1. The Men's Night tickets are \$4 prepaid for seniors. For had a busy schedule for the resi-"Make it, Bake it, Sew it and Grow it Out played poker in October and has other ticket information, call Al dents, and concluded the month with Auction" at 7:30 p.m. A 1950s Holi- another evening planned for Weiss, 478-9306.

Dec. 5. Call 349-0911 for "Ann Arbor Hands-On Museum" on tain Jack's is located on the corner of with their costumes. NOVI NEWCOMERS AND with Kids is just that: a morning of be a choice of chicken, Caesar salad noon with the Walter Schuler Band. coffee and conversation.

Nov. 18 at Novi Meadows. The auc-month and even though a member turned in at the potluck dinner to be The birthday lunch included a steak tion is open to the public. Viewing will doesn't sew, everyone is welcome to held on Nov. 10 at noon. Special dinner plus a balloon and a corsage The Out to Lunch Bunch went to

October, and in November they will at the Christmas party. be going to the Harvester Restaurant Hostesses for the business meet- along was held with Carol Soloman. and the Rose Cottage.

Anyone interested in more infor-The Civics Committee is asking for mation about the group activities can tour chairman, and to Virginia Kurtz,

The Club had their monthly busident, Helen Weiss; Vice President, Al noon with everyone asked to bring Interest group activities for the Weiss; Secretary, Maryanne Gravel; their own table service and one dish Al Weiss announced that an up- club Center at 8 p.m. There will be a Sun- NOVI VILLAGE BY THE LAKE

Ladies Night Out went to Grady's day Matinee at 2 p.m. Nov. 21. The Kellie Rubin, activities director, The Christmas lunch will be at and nursery schools in the area to

Mom and Tots will be going to the Mountain Jack's on Dec. 8. Moun- come visit the residents at Halloween Nov. 17 and has a Christmas party planned for Dec. 8. Morning Coffee be\$9 including tax and tip. There will Day Dance on Oct. 17 in the afteror fish, with dessert extra. Checks A scenic tour by van of the area to see The Annual Craft Auction will be The Needlecrafters meet twice a made out to Vera Ann Wormer can be the leaves had many participants. guests will be Dr. Emmett Lippe, for the birthday people in the month. Kathy Crawford and Dan Davis, and National dessert month was cele-Alfoccino's and Border Cantina in Mike Meyer will lead in a sing-along brated at an afternoon tea, and on

> ing in November will be Janet Field. Another activity was the Saturday The Pinochle Group meets once a Ernestine Merlottl and Elaine Lewis. trip to the Franklin Cider Mill.

A open invitation is given by Presi-

## JONNECTION Introducing a new way to meet your match. It's CLASS REUNIC S PLUS CLASS REUNIC STATE OF A DAY SON SOL AND SO classified ad is FREE

### Write your ad

'll assign you a voice mallbox which will appear our ad. Your ad will run for 4 weeks.

### People listen to you



se who respond are charged \$1.49 per minute. out right on the monthly phone bill.)

all today to place your ad Dexter/Chelsea 313-426-5032; Brighton 313-227-4436; Howell 517-548-2570; Milford 313-685-8705; Northville 313-348-3022; Novi 313-348-30 Voice Mailbox . First 5 lines of print ad Additional lines \_\_\_\_x \$1.50 each x 4 weeks .. The following information is completely confidential. We cannot accept your ad without i Phone (daytime)

You must be 18 years of age or older to use this service. One person cannol place

and a second second

Record your own 2 minute voice greeting, at no charge, for people to listen to. You do NOT leave your name or number at this time.





mailbox. This will cost you \$1.49 per minute. No one else will be able to hear your messages.

Once you've picked up your messages, you may decide to contact whomever you choose. Only then do you make your identity known to those who've

**a**67898

right

kind, sicere gentleman. #45632

Those interasted in your ad will be able to get

6.You get together

	**** *****	\$ FREE	Pk	884	prin	nt cle	ent)	y, on	e çi	hara	Icte	r pe	r sp	eçe	, In	clud	le p	UN	ctua	tion	and	d 50	808	ſ
ad		<u><b>FREE</b></u>			1	1	1	1	1	1		t	ł	Ł	L	ł	Ł	1	· F	Ť	1	i	ł	
\$1.50 each x 4 weeks	********	\$			1		I	Ĺ	L	1	L	L	1	ŀ	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
***************************************		•			1	1	1	1	t	L	1	1	L	i	L	ī	ł	1	1	1	1	1	1	
ompletely confidential. We cannot ac	cept your i	ad without it.		1	1:	1	I	Ĺ	1	I	1	1	L	1	1	1		1	1	1	- <b>L</b>		i	•
- <u> </u>			1		1	Ĺ	1		L	Ì	Ĺ	L		L	1	T	L		Ĩ	Ì	1	ľ	1	
State Zip		·	L		1	1	1	Ì.	L		1	1	Ĺ	1	t	1	Ŀ	1	ł	1	1	1	1	
(evaning)			- 1	• 1	1	1	ţ	1	1	1	I	Į.	İ.	1	į.	t.	1	i	1.	1	- 1	15		•
Mail to: Hometown New		Circultion	Dena	eten	ent	P	0.	Roy	2	1	Rai	àh	1 2		U	10	17	•		_	-		- <b>1</b>	

	The Northville R	g rates for church listings call ecord or Novi News 9-1700
	WALLED LAKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH Rov Rogen 309 Market St 624-2483 (behind first of America Bank off Pontiac Trail Ri Wed 10 00 a m. Women's Bible Study Sunday School 945 a.m. 11 00 a.m. Morinig Worship Nutsey, Available, Al Welcome	200 E. Main St., Northville 349-09 Worship & Church School 9:30 & 11:00 am
	ST. JOHN LUTHERAN FARMINGTON HILLS 23255 Gil Road, 3 blocks S. of Grand River 3 blocks W of Formington Road Worship at 8 30 & 11 CD a.m. (Nursery) Church School 9 A0 a.m. Pastors Charles Fox & Daniei Cave 474-0594	SPIRIT OF CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH - E.L.C.A. 40700 W. 10 Mile (W. of Hapgerty) Sunday Worship at 8:30 & 10:45 am Church School at 9:30 am Church Office 477-6296 Pastor Thomas A. Scherger
	GOOD SHEPHERD 	OUR LADY OF VICTORY CATHOLIC CHURCH 770 Trayer, Northvile WEKKIND LITURGIES Softway, 500 pm, Sunday, 730, 9, 11 o.m. & 12:30 p.m. Church 349-2521, School 349-3610 Religious Education 349-2559
	FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST SCIENTIST 1 100 W. Am Arbor Irali Plymouth, Michigan Sunday School 10.30 am Wechesday Meeting, 7:30 p.m.	FIRST APOSTOLIC LUTHERAN CHURCH 20326 Halsted Road at 11 Mile Formington Hils, Michigan Services every Sunday at 10.30 a.m. Also, First and Third Sunday at 7.00 p.m. Sunday School 9:15 a.m. Bible Class - Luesday - 7.30 p.m. Song Services - Last Sunday of month - 7.00 p.m.
	NORTHVILLE CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY 41355 5x Mile Road Northville 348-9020 Sunday Knock 9, 55-10-55 Sunday Workpo: 6, 30 cm 11:00 cm 8, 6:30 pm Pastor Cm 1, 10 cm 8, 6:30 pm Northvide Christion School Preschool 8, K-8 348-9031	ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN MISSOURI SYNOD Hgh & Em Streets, Northville I, Work, Postor L, Krme, Associate Postor Church 349-3140 Sunday Workhip: 8:30 a.m. & 11:00 a.m. Sunday Workhip 7:30 p.m. Wednesday Workhip 7:30 p.m.
	NOVI UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 41671 W. Ten Mile - Meodowbrook 349-2652 (24 hrs) Sunday Watship at 10:30 a.m. Nutsery Carle Available Charles R. Jacobs, Pastor Church School 9:15 am	FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF NORTHVILLE 349-1144 • 8 May & Tornes M. Bacgon Dr. Douglas Vernor • Rev. Thornes M. Bacgon Rev. Athur L. Sportford Summer Sunday Washing Service: 816 & 10 cm Sunday School 9 cm: Nursey-Adult 11 cm: Nursey-3rcl grode
Γ	MEADOWBROOK	ORCHARD HILLS BAPTIST
	21355 Meadowbrook R. Novi at 8½ Mile Moming Worship 10a.m. Church School 10a.m. 348-7757 Minister, Rev. E. Neil Hunt Minister of Music, Ray Ferguson	CHURCH, SBC 23455 Novi Rd. (between 9-10 Mie) 8ble Study for Ali Ages 9:45 a.m. Worship Services at 11 a.m. & 6 p.m., Wed. 7 p.m. Kenneth Stevens, Pastor, 349-5665 Ali services interpreted for the deaf.
	21355 Meadowbrook R. Novi at 8½ Mile Moning Worship 10 a.m. Church School 10 a.m. 348-7757 Minister, Rev. E. Nell Hunt	CHURCH, SBC 23455 Novi Rd. (between 9-10 Mie) 8ble Study For Ali Ages 9:45 a.m. Worship Services at 11 a.m. & 6 p.m., Wed. 7 p.m. Kenneth Stevens, Pastor, 349-5665
F	21355 Meadowbrook R. Novi at 8½ Mile Moming Worship 100.m. Church School 100.m. 348-757 Minister Rev. E. Nell Hunt Minister of Music, Ray Ferguson CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS EPISCOPAL 10 Mile between Taft & Bock, Novi Phone 349-1175 7:45 a.m. Holy Eucharist 11:00 Holy Eucharist 11:00 Holy Eucharist 11:00 Holy Eucharist 11:00 Holy Eucharist 11:00 Holy Eucharist 11:00 A.m. Sunday School WARD EVANGELICAL RESBYTERIAN CHURCH 7000 Familigton Ivenia 422-1150 Rev. Mark A. Brewer, Sentor Pastor Sunday School & Nuney Provided 7:00 Jamily Envices	CHURCH, SBC 23455 Novi Rd. (between 9-10 Mile) Bible Study For All Ages 9:45 a.m. Worship Services at 11 a.m. & 6 p.m., Wed. 7 p.m. Kenneth Stevens, Pastor, 349-5665 All services interpreted for the dead. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH NOVI 45301 11 Mile at Taft. Rd. Home of FII Chilstian School Grace 2-12 Sun. School, 9:45 a.m. Worship, 11:00 a.m. & 6:00 p.m. Prayer Meeling, Wed., 7:00 p.m. Dr. Gary Ether, Postor 349-3477 TO HAVE YOUR CHURCH APPEAR HERE CALL
	21355 Mecdowbrook R. Novi et 8% Mile Moming Worship 100.m. Church School 100.m. 348-757 Minister of Music, Ray Ferguson CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS EPISCOPAL 10 Mile between Toff & Beck, Novi Phone 349-1175 7.45 a.m. Holy Eucharist 11:00 a.m. Sunday School WARD EVANGELICAL RESBYTERIAN CHURCH 7000 Famington Livenia 422-1150 Rev. Mark A. Brewer, Senter Pastor	CHURCH, SBC 23455 Novi Rd. (between 9-10 Mile) Bible Study For All Ages 9:45 a.m. Worship Services at 11 a.m. & 6 p.m., Wed. 7 p.m. Kenneth Stevens, Pastor, 349-5665 All services interpreted for the dead. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH NOVI 45301 11 Mile at Taft. Rd. Home of FII Childran School Grades 2-12 Sun. School, 9:45 a.m. Worship, 11:00 a.m. & 6:00 p.m. Prayer Meeling, Wed., 7:00 p.m. Dr. Gary Ether, Postor 349-3477 TO HAVE YOUR CHURCH APPEAR
	21355 Macdowbrook R. Novi at 8½ Mile Moming Worship 100.m. Church School 10 a.m. 338-757 Minister, Rev. E. Nell Hunt Minister of Music, Ray Ferguson CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS EPISCOPAL 10 Mile between Toft & Beck, Novi Phone 349-1175 7.45 a.m. Holy Eucharist 11:00 Ann, Sunday School WARD EVANGELICAL RESBYTERIAN CHURCH 7000 Familington Livenia 422-1150 Rev. Mark A. Brewer, Seniar Paalor Sunday School & Insery Provided 7:00, m. evening Senice Services Broadcast 11:00 am WR - AM 1030 ST. JAMES ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH NOVI School (11 Mile Rd, Wast of Tart Rd.) School (11 Mile Rd, Wast of Tart Rd.) School (20 a.m. & 11:00 a.m. Reversend James F. Cronk, Pastor Parish office: 347-1778	CHURCH, SBC 23455 Novi Rd. (between 9-10 Mile) Bible Study For All Ages 9:45 a.m. Worship Services at 11 a.m. & 6 p.m., Wed. 7 p.m. Kenneth Stevers, Postor, 349-5665 All services interpreted for the dead. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH NOVI 45301 11 Mile at Tath. Rd. Home of FII Christian School Grade 2:12 Sun. School, 9:43 am. Worship, 11:00 a.m. & 6:00 p.m. Proyer Meeling, Wed., 7:00 p.m. Dr. Gary Ethnet, Postor 349-3477 TO HAVE YOUR CHURCH APPEAR HERE CALL 349-3647 FAITH COMMUNITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH A4400 W. 10 Mile Novi. Novi 349-5666 1/2 mile west of Novi Rd. Richard J. Henderson, Pastor J. Cyrus Smith, Associate Pastor
	21355 Macdowbrook R. Novi at 8% Mile Maming Worship 100.m. Church School 10 a.m. 338-757 Minister Rev. E. Nell Hunt Minister of Music, Ray Ferguson CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS EPISCOPAL 10 Mile between Taft & Beck, Novi Phone 369-1175 7:45 a.m. Holy Eucharist 11:00 Holy Eucharist 11:00 Holy Eucharist 11:00 a.m. Sunday School WARD EVANGELICAL RESBYTERIAN CHURCH 7000 Familington Livenia 422-1160 Rev. Mark A. Brewer, Sentar Post Sanday School & Nursey Provided 7:00 Framington Livenia 422-1160 School & Nursey Provided 7:00 Framington School & Nursey Provided 7:00 Frame School & Nurse	CHURCH, SBC 23455 Novi Rd. (between 9-10 Mile) Bible Study For All Ages 9:45 a.m. Worship Services at 11 a.m. & 6 p.m., Wed. 7 p.m. Kenneth Stevens, Postor, 349-5665 All services interpreted for the dead. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH NOVI 45301 11 Mile at Taft. Rd. Home of FII Chilstion School Grades 2:12 Sun. School, 9:43 am. Worship, 11:00 a.m. & 6:00 p.m. Proyer Meeting, Wed. 7:00 p.m. Dr. Gary Ethner, Postor 349-3477 TO HAVE YOUR CHURCH APPEAR HERE CALL 349-3477 TO HAVE YOUR CHURCH APPEAR HERE CALL 349-3647 FAITH COMMUNITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH A4400 W. 10 Mile Novi. Novi 349-5666 1/2 mile west of Novi Rd. Richard J. Henderson, Postor J. Cyrus Smith, Associate Pastor Worship & Church School 9 & 10:00 a.m. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF NORTHVILLE 217 N. Whog Rev. Stephen Sports, Pastor Sudory Worship, 8:30 a.m., 11 am. & 6:30 p.m. Worship, 8:30 a.m., 11 am. & 6:30 p.m.

**APPEAR HERE CALL** 349-1700





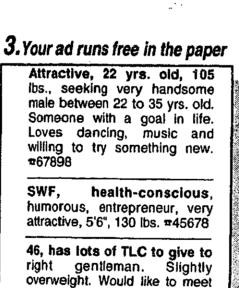


You call in and listen to any messages left in your

presented gifts to Kate Magas, the kitchen coordinator, Mary Kay Hill, on the occasion of her birthday. The meeting closed with a reading by Betty Wade.

an open invitation to all the schools

the following day, Saturday, a sing-





LL ---will be rejected

## In Uniform

Army Reserve Cadet TIMOTHY R. O'SULLIVAN has recently completed cadet basic training at the U.S. Military Academy in West Point,

The six week training program instructs new cadets in basic military skills and prepares them for entry into the U.S. Corps of Cadets. Emphasis of the training is placed on physical fitness, military training, introduction to the Honor Code, military courtesy, conduct, drill and ceremonies

During the training, upper class cadets, tactical officers and enlisted soldiers train the new cadets in basic soldier skills. In addition, the cadets receive training in first aid, mountaineering, individual movement techniques, nuclear, biological and chemical warfare training, and marksmanship. O'Sullivan is the son of Daniel F. and Rosanne O'Sullivan of Novi.

Marine Pfc. KEVIN E. KUBITSKEY, son of Norman P. Kubitskey of Novi, recently reported for duty with Headquarters Company. Ninth

Marines, Third Marine Division, Okinawa, Japan. The 1992 graduate of Ypsilanti High School joined the Marine Corps in November 1992.

KATHERINE A. SHUMAN has completed a U.S. Air Force ROTC field training encampment here.

The summer curriculum consists of orientation on jet aircraft, career opportunities, human relations education, and equal opportunity training. Physical fitness and survival training is also emphasized. The field training is normally attended by cadets between their second and third year of college.

The cadet is a student at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. She is the daughter of Kenneth R. and Suzanne Shuman of Novi.

## Reunions

BLOOMFIELD HILLS 1983: The Lahser High School Class of 1983 will hold its 10-year reunion on Saturday, Nov. 26, at the Marriott Hotel in Southfield. Call Reunions Made Easy at (313)380-6100.

FERNDALE 1973: Ferndale High School Class of 1973 will have its 20-year class reunion Nov. 27 at the Kingsley Inn in Bloomfield Hills. Call Reunions Made Easy at 380-6100.

GARDEN CITY 1983: Garden City High School Class of 1983 will have its 10-year reunion Friday, Nov. 26, at Hawthorne Valley in Westland. Call Reunions Made Easy at 380-6100.

LADYWOOD 1978: High School Class of 1978 will hold its 15-year reunion Nov. 13 at the Park Place in Dearborn. The committee is looking for classmates. Contact Mary (Rose) Bonk for reunion information at (313)427-9275.

LIVONIA FRANKLIN 1973: Nov. 26: Livonia Franklin High School, Livonia, Class of 1973, Novi Hilton Hotel, Novi.

DETROIT NORTHERN 1941-1943: High School, classes of 1941, 1942 and 1943 will hold a reunion on June 5, 1994. Call Bill at 375-9529 or Bob at 682-0782 for details.

CANCELLATIONS: Class Reunions Plus is no longer organizing reunions for Grosse Pointe North High School, Class of 1973 and Dominican High School, Class of 1968.

CLASS REUNIONS PLUS: Class Reunidors Plus, P.Q. Box 806010, St. Clair Shores, Mich. 48080, has added the following reunions to their 1993 reunion schedule. Call (313)886-0770 for more information. Nov. 26 - Lakeland High School, Milford, Class of 1983, Mitch's II. Waterford

Nov. 26 -- Seaholm High School, Birmingham, Class of 1973, Northfield Hilton Hotel, Troy Nov. 26 - Osborn High School, Detroit, Class of 1973, Somerset Inn,



## **Choralaire wreath sale planned**

relationship

## By CRISTINA FERRIER

The annual Faith Community Presbyterian Church arts and crafts fair will include an opportunity to decorate your home, attend a concert, and give a Christmas to a needy family - all courtesy of the Novi Choralaires.

The Choralaires will be taking orders for fresh Douglas Fir Christmas

Indianapolis minister to host 'Singles Fare' in Civic Center

Steve Miller, minister of Singles at 7:30 to 9, will address "Why Be in a "What's Love Got To Do With It?" on skillful dating; and Marilyn Pow-St. Luke's United Methodist Church Relationship?" in Indianapolis, Ind., will speak on 'Making Healthy Choices" at Singles

The two-day event will take place Nov. 12 and 13 at Novi Civic Center,

Ten Mile Road, east of Taft. Friday evening's session, from

The speaker for the meeting will be

Jane Daugherty, a Detroit Free Press

associate editor and head of a team of

four reporters who write about a wide

their upcoming Christmas concert LeBlanc. from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the fair, which is scheduled for Nov. 6. However, if you can't make it to the we get together and make them," she

fair, the group will take wreath orders said. The Choralaires are selfnow. Prices are \$14 for a regular supporting, and the wreath sale p.m. at Faith Community Presbyte-(23-inch) wreath and \$25 for a large helps defray various group expenses. (36-inch) wreath. To order, call any Choralaires member or Choralaires

President Diane Miller at 348-3398. The wreaths are handmade by the year, due to the popularity of this ets to the concert are \$4 each.

Saturday begins at 9 a.m. with re-deal with "Riding the Storm" in a cating for healthy relationships. gistration. Healthy Relationships, Part I" will begin at 9:30 a.m. and will explore the key to understanding the opposite sex

Part two of the workshop will begin Styles" and "Letting Go;" Joe and sbyterian Church in Northville, at 12:45 p.m. and will address Shirley Bavonese, who will give tips 349-0911.

AAUW to host head of child advocacy program

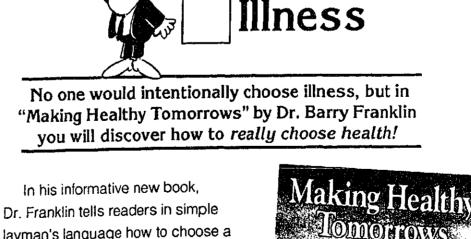
Novi AAUW will feature a program mortality to education reform. about the Detroit Newspaper Prior to becoming Children F

The next meeting of the Northville- range of children's issues from infant the 1991 Robert F. Kennedy Journal awards. mortality to education reform. ism Foundation grand prize for Daugherty previously won Robert Prior to becoming Children First coverage of the disadvantaged, the F. Kernedy journalism awards for Agency's ongoing issue of "Children editor in January, she directed the Sidney Hillman Foundation award, coverage of infant mortality in Michi-

"We purchase the materials, and

First." The meeting is scheduled for 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday, Nov. 9, 1993, at the Amerman School Library. Top Ten Tell-Tale Signs that you need 10. Your idea of an intimate dinner is a The bighting of an intimate anner is 9. The highlighter you used to read the 8. You haven't lost a game of solitaire 7. You've had your mother over 3 times 6. You no longer talk to your plants, 5. You're single and you're breathing. 4. You call your answering machine from work 6 times a day. 3. It's friday night and this paper is your idea of prime time entertainment. 2. That telling-you-something itch has Spread over your entire body. You've given a name to every bar of soap in the house If you're not going to use Home Town Connection nsider the alternative HomeTown

> Call today to place your ad Dexter/Chelsea 313-426-5032; Brighton 313-227-4436; Howe 517-548-2570; Milford 31 3-685-8705; Northville 313-348-3022; Novi 313-348-3022: South Lyon 313-437-4133



If you had a choice, which would it be?

layman's language how to choose a healthy lifestyle that will improve appearance, health and well-being. This well-illustrated book answers real

Health

questions, from real people, and tells real stories; some funny, others sad, but all true.

Written for those between 30 and 100, "Making Healthy Tomorrows" is easy to read with numerous charts and tables, and filled with great advice. Just the gift you'll want to give yourself and those you care about.



Available locally at fine bookstores at \$12.95 or call:

1-800-289-4843 and order your copy today!

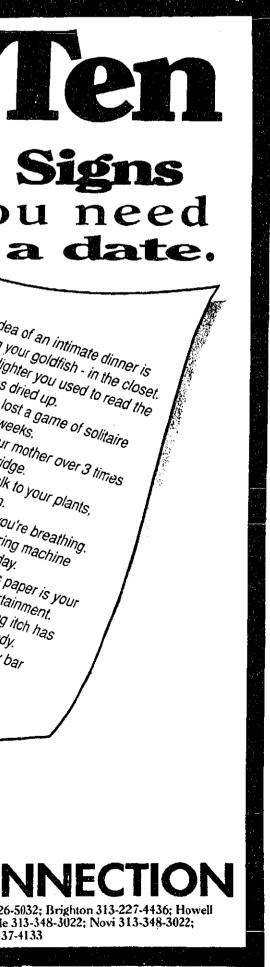
wreaths as well as selling tickets for Choralaires, said member Johanna event, the group will be performing

The concerts are scheduled for Saturday, Dec. 4 at 7:30 p.m. in the the bows, and everything else. Then Meadowbrook Congregational Church, and Sunday, Dec. 5, at 7:30

The Christmas concert is spon Also during the craft fair, the sored by the Novi Jaycees, and pro-Choralaires will be selling tickets to ceeds go to support the Jaycees their annual Christmas concert. This Needy Family Christmas fund. Tick-

The final part of the seminar will ers will focus her talk on communi-

Other speakers will include Dick Prices for the workshops vary. For Todd, Ph.D., who will address "Love more information, call First Pre-



## Co-op kids learn of Halloween

B-THE NOVI NEWS-Thursday, No

### By MARY JO QUAGLIA

Halloween is a time of fun for most children. And the youngsters en-

rolled at the Novi Co-op Nursery School are no exception. But Halloween is more than just a time for fun at this preschool. Joan Sellen, the teacher of the 3- and 4-year-old Co-op students, has found Halloween to present a unique opportunity for early childhood learning and growth.

Among the many events of the Halloween season enjoyed by the Co-Op students, the first was a "field trip" (literally) to Meyer Berry Farm on Eight Mile Road, just west of Beck, Here the children, along with their parents, had the opportunity to see a pumpkin patch and to pick their own pumpkins.

This trip was not only an enjoyable outing, but it also allowed the child-on the ground, on vines - not on trees or bushes or under the ground, as many of them had previously thought.

After their visit to the pumpkin patch, the children brought their hand-picked pumpkins back to the Adam Giacobbe picks his favorite pumpkin. classroom for decorating where crea kins imaginable.

ween Fun." The 3-year-old tots made the 4-year-old students. Halloween placemats and recited rhymes and sang songs of the season. The 4-year-old students made

HOUR BRIDAL PARTH!

Michigan's Finest Bridal Shows Presents: FOX HILLS COUNTRY CLUB

**NOVEMBER 10, 1993** 

verything A Bride Needs To Plan A Perfect Weading

.00 Advanced Reservation \$5.00 At The Door

SHELDON RD

ZNORTH.

acatera 768 North Tennoval Ra

aween Gothedson & Amouth - See Map

GOTFREDSON PLYMOUTH

For Tickets and Reservations Contact

YOUR BRIDAL PARTY!

455-7010

Doors Open

at 6:00 P.M.

ద. ల. 1 ి.

CURTIS HOL HILLS

US-21

stan Rd. And Costs Rd.

Each Bride Attending Will Receive A Free Gift

Talk With Wedding

• Register To Win

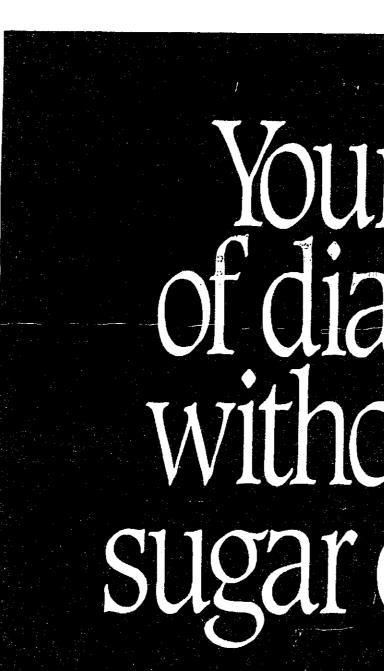
Grand Prize

Over \$2,000

Professionalist

home with some of the cutest pump- well as the issue of what is real and tendance that day. The room was apwhat is pretend. Spiders - and the propriately decked with orange and In addition, a full class session usefulness of these creatures - was black streamers and other Halloween

danced to Halloween music.



## An estimated 200,000 Michigan residents don't know they have diabetes.

Diabetes affects people of all ages, nationalities and income levels. In Michigan, over a quarter of a million residents have been diagnosed with this disease.

Diabetics are at increased risk of eye and kidney disease as well as cardiovascular problems. But serious side effects can often be prevented. Education and a healthy lifestyle are essential to good self-management of diabetes. Health Development Network at Botsford Center for Health Improvement offers a variety of educational programs and a diabetes support

group for individuals and families.

Call Botsford Center for Health Improvement at (313) 477-6100 today, for information on classes, individual consultation, or support groups. If you would like a physician referral, please call Health Match at 442-7900.

Reaching out to the people of our community. 28050 Grand River Avenue • Farmington Hills, MI 48336-5933



brand names, made of richleathers and suedes. We offer the highest quality brand name footwear at savings of 20 - 50% off department stores prices everyday. And now our tremendous selection of over 30,000 pairs means that you'll always find the style you're looking for everyday. Now's the season to give department store shopping the boot! Shop DSW today!



3635 Rochester Rd. (Berween Big Beaver Rd. & Wattles Rd.) 689-2800 M. TH. F. SAT 10-9 SUN 12-6 CLOSED TUES AND WED FOR RESTOCKING

equilibrium Bigger thing the Solvenos little Selection

ъg



tivity abounded. The children went were discussed among this group, as princess were just a few of those in at-

and played with masks, helping to ween party. The children came to the Novi Co-Op Nursery School. And sell for \$2 each. tumes. Additionally, nightmare Batman, Minnie Mouse and a fairy few things amidst all the fun.

grader at Moraine Elementary in Northville. She is the daughter of Niranjan, a climate control division engineer at Ford Motor Co., and Sunetra, an Indian cooking instructor Humbad now has the opportunity to attend the 1994 Cities of America National Pageant in Orlando, Fla., in January 1994. There, she will comnete with girls from across the United

Temple in Detroit.

States and Toronto, Canada. As Miss Junior Pre-Teen Detroit, Humbad

## Novi princess

## Humbad takes home beauty pageant crown



MIKHILA HUMBAD

ando, hotel and accommodations for Over 180 contestants in four diffedress watch, modeling scholarship to sonal interviews with the judges, speaks two languages: English and John Casablancas modeling school, sportswear and evening gown com- Marathi, an Indian language.

geant just to see what a pageant was selected from an interview of those for the national competition. To be-

troit area. East Coast Pageant Productions stresses personality as the most important part of the competition. Sponsors for Humbad's Detroit

trip included Smitco Oil, Inc.; John Busch and Stephen Pyron from Kentucky; Ellen Billiter from Maryland; Sounds of India: Maryanne Wilson: Harish Dang; Amy Bogor, Carol Collins: Yumiko Miyatake; Penny Pitts; Sandra Kelly from Massachusetts; Ray Farah: N.J. International; J.B. Mistry; Mahendra Shah; Ashok Choksi; Kathy Gosney; Berkley Ruschae; and Goldsmith Galleries from Michigan.

Humbad is a well-rounded creative student in school. She likes Indian classical dancing and ballet. and enjoys reading and writing in her won her expense-paid trip to Or contestants in the 7-9 age category. spare time. She also watches TV and enjoys spending time with her friends the national pageant, her entry fee, a rent age groups competed in per- Alaina and Kathy. Humbad also

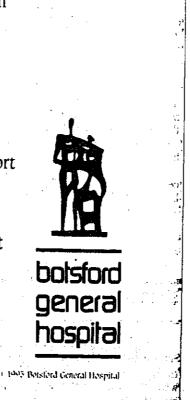
banner, crown, flowers and title for petitions, and an impromptu ques- Although Humbad won the tion and answer period on stage. expense-paid trip to Orlando, she Humbad decided to enter the pa- All of the contestants were first has many other expenses to get ready

## really like. She won her title over the who entered the contest in the De- come a sponsor, call 344-4804. Nut, calendar sale begins

Starting today through Nov. 21. Honey Roasted Peanuts, Deluxe the items at area stores, banks and local Girl Scouts will be selling holi- Mixed Nuts, Chocolate Covered Pea- community centers. On Saturday, was devoted to the theme of 'Hallo- another Halloween-related theme for decorations. The children paraded day nuts and 1994 Girl Scout calen- nuts, Chocolate Covered Raisins and Nov. 6, Farmer Jack/A & P stores through the school building and dars. There are seven varieties of Gourmet Cashews. Nuts and calen- across Wayne and southern Oakland nuts, selling for \$4.50-\$6.50 each. dars make great holiday gifts; pro- counties will host Girl Scout The events of the season culmi- All in all, a grand Halloween time There are also two calendars: a wall ceeds from the sale help local troops Calendar/Nut Booths during store nated in a good, old fashioned Hallo was had by the children enrolled in version and pocket planner, which and the council provide fun and edu- hours. Many other organizations also cational programs for more than host Calendar/Nut booths, includdispel their fears of people in cos- class in their costumes. "Leonardo," they had the opportunity to learn a The varieties of nuts are: Peanut 31,000 girls across metro Detroit. ing Arbor Drug Stores, Builders

Squares, Cross-n-Country Mix, Girl Scouts can be found selling Square, K mart and Kroger.

# of diabetes. without the sugar coating.



Diversions

## A killer of a whale shot by Northville photographer Rick Denomme.

See See Long

## Photographer has wildlife style

### By JAN JEFFRES Writer

How many millions of people His photos focus on polar bears dream of quitting their jobs and sup- frolicking in the Canadian Artic ding that he's read an extensive col- special recognition for their work." porting themselves by doing some- snows, baby seals, lynx, birds of lection of photographic and wildlife event organizer Leslie Stolaruk said. thing they really love? sident Rick Denomme had the nerve Following the trail of 28 or so art tures themselves. including paintings; watercolors;

Farmer Jack's and took up his cam- places like Mexico for the gray whales era on a full-time basis.

The former hobbyist and his wife, for the wolves. Connie, now earn their keep selling his wildlife photographs at weekend art fairs.

They'll be at "A Celebration of the equipped for the snow. Arts" on Nov. 13 in Northville - an annual juried fair featuring 70 artists They know where they congregate. as a benefit for the New Morning But you have to be sure your scarves School in Plymouth Township.

While Denomme gets a lot of his shots not too far from home -- like his best-selling prints of the deer, songbirds and racoons caught at Kensington Metropark in their early never get to see them (the animals),"

morning routines - he needs to travel to get those freeze-frames of more exotic species. prey, killer whales in British books.

out 30,000 miles per year on their January, the Denommes will be on a figures, dolls and santas; fine and He submitted his resignation to van. For the photo trips, they jet to or Glacier National Park in Montana

A jaunt to Hudson's Bay is where he saw the polar bears. He traveled with a group in a special vehicle The polar bears are fairly easy

and camera straps aren't hanging out," he said.

On other trips, he employs the services of a guide. "On your own, you'd probably Denomme explained. Denomme is a self-taught photographer. "I learned as I went," he said, ad- work in galleries and have received

The couple mat and frame the picworking trip to Yellowstone Park. In costume jewlery; metalwork; glass;

May, they'll be off to Colorado to fiber art including knits and weaving; photograph the golden eagle and toys; baskets and porcelain dolls. other birds of prey. They've discussed a wildlife safari place as examples of the art go up at in Africa but have ruled it out so far. "There's so much to see here," De-

nomme explained. He isn't the only Northville artist to exhibit at the show, which is now in \$1.50, with the proceeds helping out its third year.

Others are David Tiennan, who schoolers through eighth graders. works in collage, mixed media and Hours are 9 a.m. to 4:40 p.m. at the watercolors; Cathy Geron who will be Northville Recreation Center, 303 bringing her bonsai trees; and Denise West Main Street. Catt, who specializes in adult wearable art.

The interesting thing about th show is that it is not a country craft show. Several of the artists have their

A full array of art will be on sale just in time for Christmas shopping Friday, a show preview will be in

the Book Stall On The Main in downtown Northville and at Wiltzi Pharamacy on Main Street in Plymouth. Admission to the Nov. 13 event is the New Morning School for pre-

For information, call 420-3467.

## Intown

Submit items for the entertainment listings to The Novi News, 104 W. Moin, Northville, MI 48167; or fax to >1050.

## Special events

STAR SEARCH: Want to join the Plymouth Theater Guild? The group's general membership meeting Is Nov. 5 at 7:30 p.m. at the Water Tower Theater. The theater is on the tween Haggerty and Northville roads. mington Players. For information, call 349-7110.

1,000 Santa Claus statues from the Road, Farmington Hills. extensive private collection of Dr. Weldon and Shirley Petz will be on dislay at the Plymouth Historical Mu- theater program will continue on the ter with the seven-course dinner is

seum from Nov. 6 to Jan. 30. the jolly saint in chalk, clay, wood, \$29.95 per person.

lies. The museum is at 155 S. Main guessers.

For information, call 455-8940. is at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$5.

A Startes

Schoolcraft College theater's produc- call 347-0095. tion of Deane & Balderston's Dracula will close with the last performance on Nov. 5-6.

A theater-only performance will be companies performing different Mur- teaturing planist Wilbert Peagler is given Nov. 5 at 8 p.m. for \$6 per person. Tickets are \$15.50 per person for the Nov. 6 dinner theater. It's supper at 6:30 p.m. and vampire time at 8

For information, call 462-4409. Schoolcraft College is located at 18600 Haggerty Road, between Six and Seven Mile roads, in Livonia.

OPERA HOUSE FARCE: Ken Ludwigs knee-slapping comedy set in Audience members are asked to per-Cleveland, Lend Me A Tenor, will be form roles in the play. Gifts are Novi Road north of Ten Mile, presents campus of Northville Regional Hospi- performed for the last two nights on awarded to those who correctly guess tal, 41001 W. Seven Mile Road be- Nov. 5 and Nov. 6 at 7 p.m. by the Far- the identity of the culprit.

Tickets are \$8. Call 553-2955. The show's at the Farmington HUNDREDS OF HO HOs: Over Players Barn, 32332 W. Twelve Mile

HOME SWEET HOME: A dinner last Saturday of each month at the \$35 per person. The collection sprouted from a 1920s-era Novi mansion which now core of family antique Santa orna- houses Home Sweet Home restaurments into an extraordinary accu- ant. The murder mystery and a tenmulation of old and new figurines of derloin and salmon dinner are

them figure out who dunnit - and Admission is \$1.50 for adults, fifty sometimes speaking roles in the accents for students and \$4 for fami- tion. Prizes are given out to the best

Every Thursday night is comedy Hours are Wednesday, Thursday night at Home Sweet Home as local and Saturday from 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. comic and encee Bill Barr brings in and Sunday from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. nationally-known talent. Showtime Or have dinner at the eatery and

the show is free. Home Sweet Home is located 43180 Nine Mile Road just east of

Novi Road. LOVE. TRANSYLVANIAN-STYLE: For information and reservations,

> GENITTI'S: Genitti's Hole-In-The-Wall Restaurant has two production COUNTRY EPICURE: A jazz duo

Friday evening at 7:30 p.m. Reserva- cure Restaurant, Wednesdays and tions are required. Special perfor- Thursdays mances of the Murder Mystery Din- On Friday and Saturday, the enner Theater are available. The eatery is now featuring The is a jazz quartet, featuring some of Soap Opera Murders. Soap stars are Detroit's finest vocalists. dying off as the program "The Tears of Our Life" is being filmed.

As the crime unfolds during the dowbrook and Novi roads. For more performance, the guests try to dis- information, call 349-7770. cover who "committed the murder." charge.

Also running is a new mystery, Genitti's "Hole-in-the-Wall" restaurant is located in downtown Northville at 108 E. Main St. just east

The Murder Mystery Dinner Thea-

available.

CAFFE BRAVO: On Fridays and Saturdays from 8 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. For information, call 348-3490. classical guitarist Carol Smallwood is continuing her engagement at Caffe Bravo. Smallwood also appears on Sundays from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Oaks continues on Thursdays from 6

For information, call 344-0220.

a.m. Live entertainment from 9 p.m. to 1:30 a.m. It's Risque on stage Nov. 2-6. For information call 349-4000. **RIFFLES:** Fridays and Saturdays at 10 p.m., Riffles of Northville becomes a live rhythm and blues cafe.

impromptu jams.

Riffles is at 18730 Northville Road. SHERATON OAKS: The Cool Notes Concert Series at the Novi Sheraton p.m. to 9 p.m. The hotel is at 27000 Sheraton Drive in Novi, across from Twelve Oaks Mall. For information, call 348-5000.

VICTOR'S: Where can you find an active Hammond organ, great music and good food? Answer: Victor's of Novi. Call 349-1438 ahead to find out if nostalgic Connie Mallett will be on

Wild, Wild West, of Center Street.

Phone 349-0522 or fax 349-4641 through Saturday, 8 p.m. to 1:30 for reservations. Group rates

Also each Sunday, from 1:30 p.m. to 3:30 p.m., varying guitar concerts are planned, ranging from classical

music to the blues. The coffee house is in the Main-Centre in downtown Northville.

cardboard, tin, glass, celluloid and Diners are given clues to help MUSIC

Street in Plymouth.

Theater



# Movies

## New film takes chilling look at future prisons

Somewhere in the not-too-distant In a world gone mad, private enter-

pleted and the population has ex- ration, a faceless, multi-national ploded. A new law has been created to conglommerate. preserve the stability of society - Each of the Fortress's stories coneach woman may be pregant only sists of three tiers of cells enclosed

once. To disobey is a crime. Firm," John Flock and Stuart Gor- surveillance systems monitor the don, director of the cult smash "Re- prisoners' every move. Animator," have come together to Order is maintained by the intestimake "Fortress," a futuristic sci-fi nators, devices implanted in each thriller about one couple's battle to prisoner's body that administer sefree themselves and their unborn vere pain or death for violations of child from the clutches of the world's prison rules. With Zed-10's enormmost sophisticated and deadly ous capabilities, the Fortress is es-

computer. bars — there are rapier-sharp lasers — has also been captured and is incarinstead. The prison guards are hu- cerated in the Fortress. She has been man mutants, and the warden has forced to live with Prison Director Poe been replaced by Zed 10, a deter- (Kurtwood Smith) in his quarters. mined and all knowing computer — While there she discovers one of the almost human and always inescap- terrible truths about the Fortress. able, capable of monitoring prison- The results of illegal second pregnan-

ers' every move. Zed-10 can sneak into inmates' minds, "read" their dreams and administer punishment through "inteslinators," which are implanted on all

Fortress inmates. Former Black Beret Captain John Brennick (Christopher Lambert) and his wife, a Beret computer techniclan, Karen (Loryn Locklin) have broken the law. After their first child

dies, Karen gets pregnant again. To save their baby, they decide to flee the country. As they attempt to cross the heavily-patrolled border, fight, Karen escapes but Brennick is taken to the Fortress, the most sophisticated maximum security prison ever built.

discussing a newspaper article they had read about a

"We realized that other than 'Escape from Alcatraz,"

we hadn't seen any prison break movies," said Neigh-

future, there's a world where technol- prise has taken over the jails. The ogy has run amok and mankind is Fortress, an unimaginably high-tech subject to its manipulations. prison buried 30 stories below Natural resources have been de- ground, is run by the Men-Tel Corpo-

not only by steel and concrete, but by John Davis, producer of "The deadly red lasers. Computerized

cape proof.

In the Fortress, the cells have no Brennick soon learns that Karen cies, like hers, are taken from their mothers and "physically enhanced" 

to exist without food or sleep. realizes that this fate awaits the child nology portrayed in 'Fortress' is nario quite disturbing. she is carrying.

Determined to rejoin her husband tual experimentation already in prison systems today and the direc- frightening. and escape, she steals a holographic progress," he said. map of the Fortress and has it smuggled to her husband. Brennick bars and intestinators could be One of the prisons visited by the plans his escape and his rescue of created today. Even seemingly filmmakers was the Pelican Bay cellmates.

While the vivid, high-tech imagery currently being studied by NASA for loosely based. they are discovered. In the ensuing in "Fortress" is quite startling, many future astronauts, so they wouldn't It's known as the "supermax" to run the prison." of the devices used in the film are have to eat or sleep on interplanetary prison and contains the top two perbased on fact

based on fact. Stuart Cordon, the director, said his goal in "Fortress" was to create a Stuart Cordon, the director, said his goal in "Fortress" was to create a Stuart Cordon and his team worked hard to make the Fortress prison as lifelike" we had to sign release forms which the penal system. The philosphy of Into animals.

The seeds of the "Fortress" story were cultivated when future --- with lasers on the cells instead of bars, and the was looking for a more maintsteam action-adventure Despite the chilling subject matter, everyone who screenwriters Steven Feinberg and Troy Neighbors were idea just flew." The two got the script to John Davis and, in turn, John Flock who said 'we immediately brought in Stuart

Gordon to direct." Best known as the director of "Re-Animator" and cocreator and writer of "Honey I Shrunk the Kids," Gordon bors. We then started to imagine that concept set in the has built his career on sci-fi fantasy/horror films and

picture that had some of the same elements.

from them."



MALICE By Stacy Boucher

prison break.

Millord as if this is going to be a heartbreak- A great thriller that will keep you that you're a published movie critic. number. There are several plots unfolding during the film, but as the true plot is Have you seen a movie lately that Please limit your mini-reviews to 200 Jerome at (517) 548-2000. revealed, viewers will be more than a you'd like to review for the Movie

It was definitely an exciting movie, We're inviting readers to share

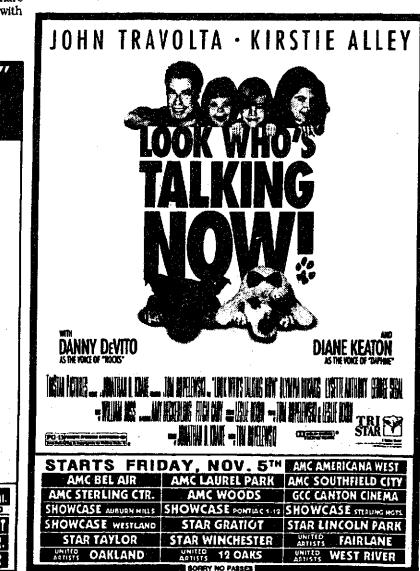
From the previews, it might seem the preview claims, "I am God." your review and show your friends address and day-time telephone

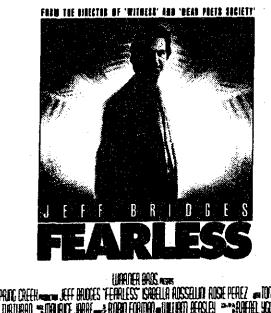
and it was a challenge trying to follow their opinions about the movies with

one plot to the end, only to have it us and their neighbors. There are no words and send them to HomeTown turn into another twisting story line. financial rewards for sending in a re- Newspapers, c/o Phil Jerome, 323 E. Alec Baldwin is convincing in his view, but we will give you a byline -- Grand River, Howell, MI 48843. The role as Dr. Jed Hill, the man who in and then you'll be able to clip out reviews should include your name,

ing courtroom drama. But it's not. guessing right up until the end. You can review a newly-released If you have any questions or want

movie or a movie available on video. more information, please call Phil





SPRACE CREEK AND LEFF BRIDGES TEARLESS SABELLA ROSSELLA ROSSELLA ROSSE PEREZ ANTON HUCE \*:PALLA LILERSTEIN-MAAK AUGENBERG -::PETER LIER

NOW SHOWING AND CONTINUING AT STAR KOHN R AT 19 MIL AMC LAUREL PARK BEACON EAST GCC NOVI TOWN CTR. SHOWCASE PONTIAC SHOWCASE WESTLAND STAR ROCHESTER

رأم عند اللهاد العبيدة المدالية المنافقة بالعلى يساخلني أسلوا المدرا تجرب المراجع والمساليون





Christopher Lambert and Loryn Locklyn star in Stuart Gordon's sci-fi action film, 'Fortress.'

Poe is such a being, and Karen ist 20 years from now. "All the tech- the director admits to finding the scebased on existing technology or ac- "We did a lot of research on U.S.

> tions they're taking for the future," he "Some of the devices such as laser said.

Karen, enlisting the aid of his impossible-sounding procedures Prison in California on the Oregon such as human enhancement are border, upon which the Fortress is until eventually only one person, lem is the continual over-crowding.



believable future world that could ex- and realistic as possible, although stated we would not hold Pelican Bay prisons has changed," he said. "Inresponsible should we be taken hos- stead of rehabilitating inmates, tage," Gordon reported. "We had to they're punishing them. The Fortress wear stab-proof vests. It was kind of prison is built underground. Again,

> high-tech," he continued "They've secure. got all sorts of video surveillance, "But it's very dehumanizing --- the the future - fewer and fewer guards, does cause insanity. Another prob-

> along with the electronics is required We went to several prisons and Gordon said one of the reasons he allowed to be human in prison. They

it's a direction they're taking, as it "It's a state-of-the-art prison, very makes the prison that much more

which is how they see the prisons of sensory deprivation can and often learned very quickly that you are not

## 'Fortress' offers high-tech version of classic prison break films

worked on "Fortress" loved the experience. "He did a great job with 'Fortess,' " said Flock. "He had Said screenwriter Terry Curtis Fox: "Stuart Gordon is a lot to play with in terms of the sets and the equipment, a very generous, open director. The crew was wonderful. and he really took advantage of that. Additionally, he They didn't just do what they were asked; everyone on

worked very well with the cast. He was very sensitive to the film really thought about what everyone else was dotheir needs and coaxed some very strong performances ing. The end film is exactly the movie we wanted to



The Mustangs didn't give Kevin Serra much room to run Friday night.

## **Runners send three to finals** to Katie weather," Norgren said of

ional, and it's a big one, is that

three Wildcats qualified individu-

ally for the final this week in Grand

By SCOTT DANIEL Sports Editor

If life were fair, taxes would go down, the temperature would go up . . . and the Wildcats girls' cross country team would have made the state finals Saturday. As it stands, Novi High missed out by one place. West Bloomfield edged the Wildcats by seven good runners." points for third place and the last state finals berth.

"We would have made it in any other region," said Novi coach Norm Norgren. "We're disappointed in one sense but we know we're one of the best teams in the state. That's evident."

Plymouth Canton and Farmington Hills Mercy were first and second at the West Bloomfield regional. Had Novi made it, it would have been the Wildcats' first state finals trip in nearly a decade.

Rapids. Lorna Camp, Jenny Hampton and Katle Zimmerman will represent Novi this weekend. "I think they'll do well," said Norgren. "But they're three fresh-The trio will compete against

Hampton also made all-region

nisher at West Bloomfield's

overall.

75th place while Ryan Henderson was 82nd in 19:03. Scott Shepley

while then tightened up and dropped back," said Smith. "He

and Cameron Chipponeri was 105th in 20:00.

BASKETBALL: A look at the Novi Wildcats/BB

TENNIS: Netters have big '93/10B

## Salem ousts kickers from playoffs

### By SCOTT DANIEL Soorts Editor

fore she could dance with the prince.

Plymouth Salem put an end to the Wildcat soccer team's storybook season Saturday by beating Novi 4-1 in the district final at Northville High. Ronny Mashni scored a pair of goals to lead the Rocks past Novi.

"They were a good team, no nuestion," said coach Larry Christoff. "They sure outplayed us. Our bubble burst."

It was Novi's first appearence in mark. a district final. The Wildcats finished 15-4-1 on the season.

"I told the kids they had nothing to be ashamed of," said Christoff, "We didn't play our best but we when he made contact with the made it to the final. They did a ball and Meyer. But officials al- tary mistakes," said Christoff.

heck of a job." Salem took the early lead on the

THE NOVI NEWS STORAGY

'Cats and never looked back. Doug Cinderella made it to the ball Herriman scored on a header at but the clock struck midnight be- the 37:30 mark of the first half after a quick scramble in front of the Novi net. Novi never got untracked offen-

sively. Christoff said the Rocks were simply more aggressive Saturday "They beat us at our own game,"

he said. "The hustling game." Salem controlled play most of the opening half even though both teams made rushes at the net. Mark MacInnis made it 2.0 on a controversial goal at the 16:31

The Salem player collided with Wildcat goalkeeper Joe Meyer as the ball went in the net. MacInnis appeared to be in the net himself

lowed the goal and the score was The Wildcats got their only goal with just more than 12 minutes left in the half. Kevin Sitts was in the right place at the right time and tapped in a rebound from a corner kick to cut Salem's lead in

Mashni got his first goal with 1:42 left in the half to make it 3-1. That half ended with the Rocks up by two.

"We made some very elemen-

were on us," he added.

make it 4-1.

nutes later later. Christoff said his team failed to Meyer got the shutout in the clear the ball too many times net. Christoff said it was a difficult game for his team against an exagainst Salem. \*Every time we got the ball they cellent opponent.

"They have a heck of a team," he Salem got the second half's only said. "But Canton's kicking was goal at the 18:54 mark. Mashni way off." was left wide open in front of the net and beat the Wildcat keeper to

Young," he said.

third time this season.

NOVI 4, SOUTH LYON The Wildcats opened district play by beating the Kensington Valley Conference Lions for the

### By SCOTT DANIEL Sports Editor

Andy Sill said it all without saying a word.

The senior running back stood on his knees with his head bent down in emotionial agony in front of the Novi High scoreboard Friday shortly after the Wildcats lost the Baseline Jug to Northville 28-0. Sill and his teammates gave everything they had on the frigid night but fell to a bigger, more polished Justang team.

"It was brutal," Novi coach John Osborne said. "I felt bad that we couldn't compete with them. "They're a very solid football team. The best we've faced all year

- no question." It was the fifth time in six years Northville has walked away with the Jug. Novi won last year's game 32-28. The 28-point spread this year was the largest margin of victory for either school in the short history of the game.

"I thought our defensive line did an exceptional job of getting pres-sure on the quarterback," said Northville coach Darrel Schumacher. "That was the big factor." John Gatti, Jason Holman,

Adam Davis and Scott Hartsough made life miserable for usually resourceful Novi quarterback Kevin Serta. They hurried his throws, sacked and contained the Wildcat

conditions at Marshbank, which were cold, wet and windy. "The colder and nastier it is, the better she Michelle Harrison was 40th in 21:45, Angela Pelletier 44th in 21:55, Lauren Rice 47th in 22:04

## Meahan Mutch swims a variety of events for the Wildcats, including freestyle races.

**Tankers crush Franklin 71-22** 

By SCOTT DANIEL Sports Editor

> What a way to close out the home season.

The Wildcat swim team celebrated senior night Thursday by sweeping past Livonia Churchili

meet season on a positive note. and Shawn McGoorty 20:59 for

and Angel Root 82nd in 22:58. men. I hope they can keep their KVC FINAL level of confidence up. They're The league held its final also at nearly 300 runners. Making the top 25 would earn each of them performance. the title of all-state runner. "The competition will be awfully good," said Norgren. Norgren.

Wildcats compete at regionals

### By SCOTT DANIEL

The education of Novi High's boys' cross country team continued Saturday. Title it, "Regionals 101."

Only the future will decide if the Wildcats passed the exam. Ann Arbor Huron, Ann Arbor Pioneer and Detroit Catholic Central were at the head of the class Saturday and will move on to this weekend's state finals in Grand Rapids. Novi finished a distant 16th.

We were hoping for a little better," said coach Bob Smith. "But we ran well and our times came down. It was an exercise in experience." Adrian Snow was Novi's top fi-

league meet on Oct. 25. Smith said

ner to make the state finals as she

Marshbank on Oct. 25. Novi took second place, even though the Wildcats didn't have their best "We didn't run that well," said Brighton was crowned league

44th

champ with 27 points. Novi was a distant second with 70 points. Norgren said the weather was a bit warmer then his team would have liked. He said illness to Harri-

son also held his team back a bit. "It made a big difference," Nor-

Novi held its fifth place overall KVC standing despite the league meet. "We didn't run the best of

meets," the coach commented. Smith blamed himself for Novi's finish. He said a little lineup tink-

Photo by HAL GOULD

ering didn't pay off. "It blew up on me," Smith Lakeland won the league meet. The Eagles and Brighton ended up

co-champions of the league. Shepley was Novi's top runner. The freshman was 30th overall in

71-22. Coach Andrea Johnson said she was happy to end the dual Jukes Namm, also a freshman, was 32nd in 19:26, Henderson 34th in 19:38, Girard 35th in 19:42 and Snow 39th in 20:28. Jeremy Maynard ran a 20:40 race

"We finished 6-5," she said. "It's Novi's best dual meet season in four years. We're getting better." Jenny Wroe, Jill Crawford, Jodie Armstrong and Karle Jettie were honored as Wildcat seniors

Camp was the first to cross the finish line for Novi. She made allregion by taking 10th place in 20:15.

> in 20:17 for 12th place. Zimmerman was the final run-

The bright spot from the reg-placed 20th in 20:45. We got back gren said.

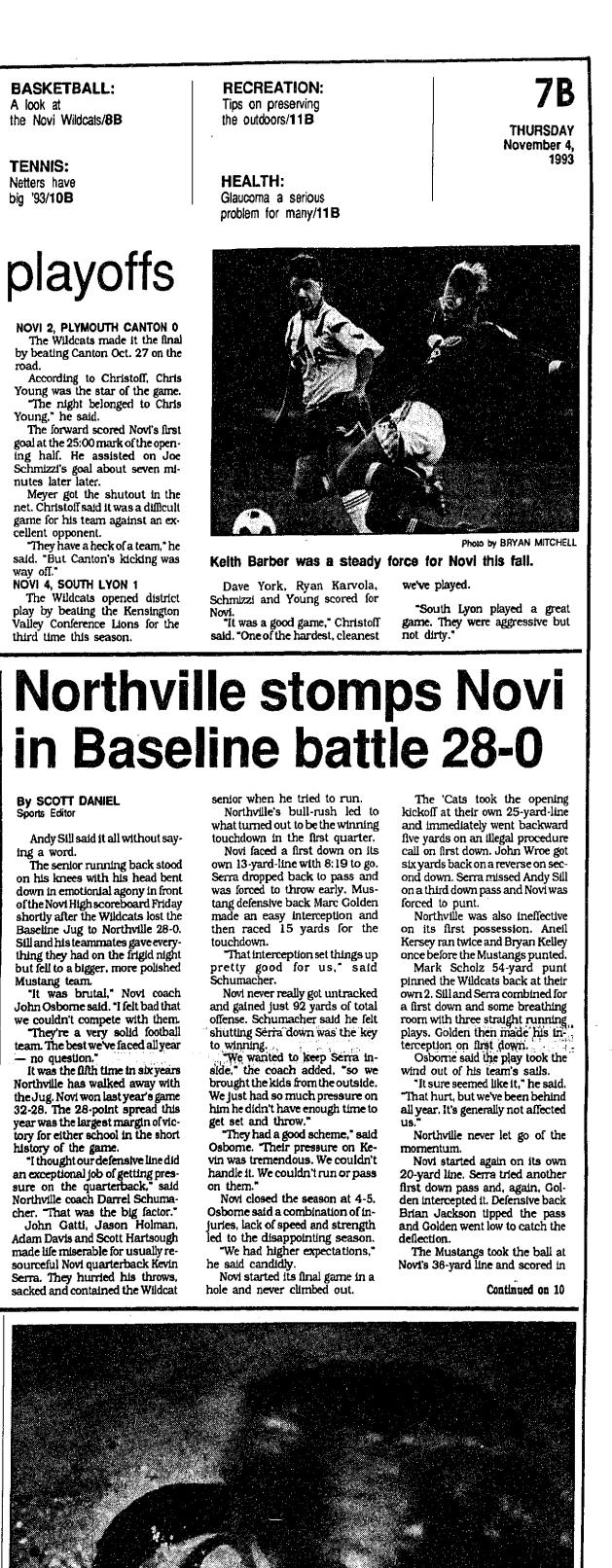
> Marshbank Park. The junior ran an 18:35 race for 60th place

Mike Girard improved by almost a minute at Marshbank to take 74th in 18:56. Chris Duprey was a fraction behind in 18:59 for

placed 89th in 19:20. "He led (Novi's runners) for a

ran admirably." John Striet was 94th in 19:27

KVC FINALS The Wildcats took sixth at the



race in 2:20.49. with roses near the middle of the Franklin meet. Teammates honored the group by whipping the

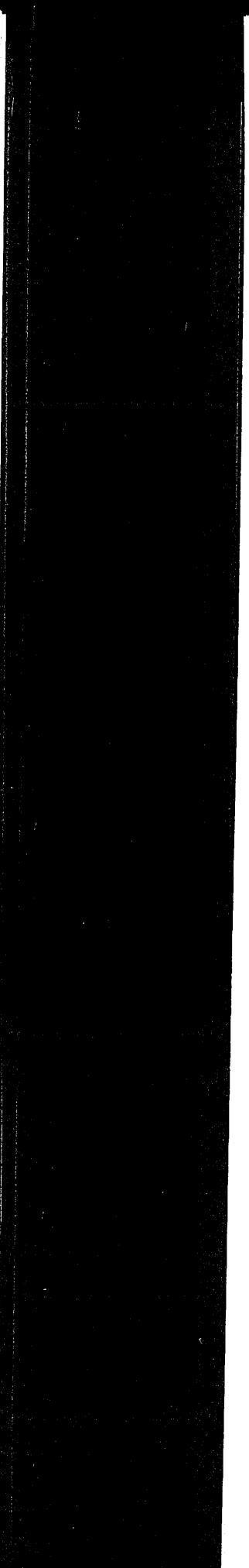
Chargers. Novi took first and third in the 200-yard medley relay. The team of Crawford, Wroe, Michelle Pantaleo and Melissa Munger won in 2:08.82 while Sara Cook, Lisa Newkirk, Christina Tardella and Erin Bjerke were third in 2:16.28. Meghan Mutch won the 200 freestyle in 2:10.32 and Roxanne Warner was second in 2:19.36. Jamie Vandermass missed the state cut in the 200-yard IM by less than a second but won the

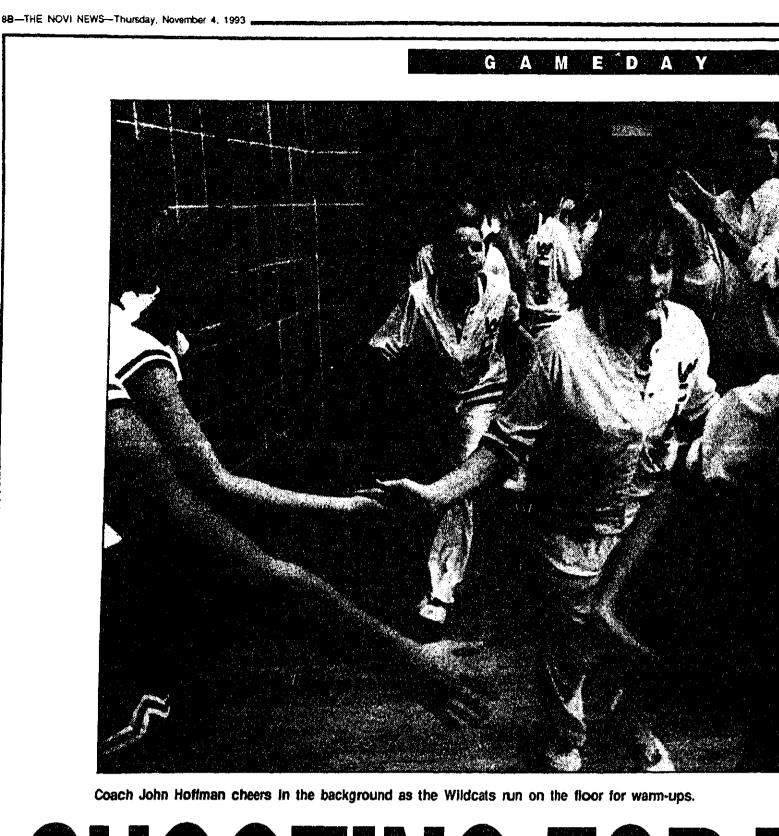
Michelle Sveller's 27.96 was good for first place in the 50-yard reestyle and Melissa Munger was second in 28.18. Jettle was the top diver with 209.5 and Sara Hoefer had her personal best score of 161.5 for second place. "She'd done a great job for us." said Johnson.

In the 100 butterfly, Pantaleo was first in 1:12.87 and Tardella was second in 1:15.90. Vandermass won the 100-yard freestyle in 55.68 and Sveller was second.

Continued on 12

Photo by BRYAN MITCHE





ichelie DeWitt and Shell Members of the Hahn sat quietly doing home-Wildcat cage work in the upper reaches of squad hold Novi High's gym bleachers

🚛 👿 🛄 🛛 game going on in front of 🗌 It was just more than an hour before the two seniors and their Wildcat teammates would play the season's most important basketbali game against arch rival Brighton Thursday night. What began with hope and expectations in August was now within reach for the group of nine young women — a shot at the Kensing-

oblivious to the junior varsity

ton Valley Conference championship. For a program rich

in tradition, a losing tradition, that's saying a lot. Since 1986, the team's last winning campaign, Novi High has posted a 54-96 record. And nobody seems to remember when the Wildcats last challenged for a KVC

Heading into the showdown with the Bulldogs, Novi stood at 6-4 in the league a half-game behind South Lyon. A fifth Wildcat loss would mean trouble. For Novi to take a share of the championship, the Lions would have to lose two of their final three

games. So with the pressure of the past and the present squarely on their shoulders,

the Wildcats had more than one opponent Thursday. **GETTING READY** 

Professional athletes have it easy. No homework, no classes and definitely no

6 a.m. alarm clocks. Like every other Novi High student, Christine Edwards begins her school day at 7:20 a.m. But when the final bell rings, about seven hours later, her day isn't done. It's a mad dash home for a snack, perhaps a phone call or two, and some precious study time. Coach John Hoffman requires all of

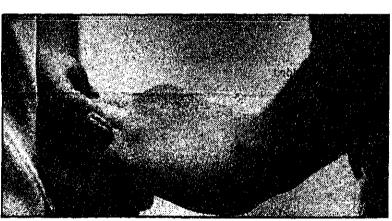
his players to be back at the school by 5:30 p.m. for the start of the JV game. Edwards and many of her teammates routinely show up an hour before then to shoot baskets.

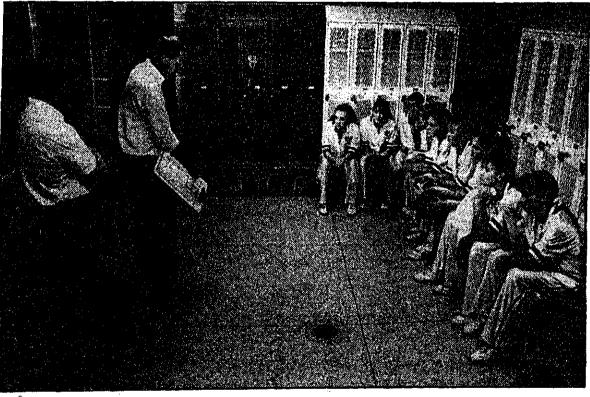
It came as no surprise, then, that all of the players were in the stands by opening tip off. The waiting game had

Passing the time before the varsity game can be frustrating and boring, according to players. It's easy to get stiff sitting around and there's too much time to think. Sophomore forward Kelly Kearney uses her spare minutes positively by getting focused.

**Continued on 9** 

A second property of the property of the second 
hands as a sign of unity during the playing of the National Anthem.





Coach Holfman draws up some last-minute instructions prior to the start of the game.



Christine Edwards sits by herself to prepare for the upcoming game. STORY BY SCOTT DANIEL . PHOTOS BY BRYAN MITCHELL



SHOOTING FOR THE TOP



The Novi cagers warm up by jogging through the halls during the

ayvee game.



## GAMEDAY

## Wildcats aim for KVC glory

### **Continued from 8**

"I've been trying to work on mental imaging," she said. "If I can see myself doing it, I know it can happen." Kearney has battled a shooting slump much of the season. She said her pregame efforts have helped recently.

"I visualize the ball going into the basket," said Kearney. Laura Snider has a different method of relaxing before the game. She has taken to a little needle-point therapy.

"My sister used to do it (before games)," the junior forward explained. "I'm making a stocking for Christmas." Taking care of other necessities, like

hair, is a priority. Guard Becky Pylar handled the braiding of "Duke" Edwards' brown locks. An evaluation of senior September Schubert's new style was also a must. "It looks great," said guard Megan

"Peg" Barton. As the second half of the JV game

began, preparation for the big show hit high gear.

A quick trip to the lockerroom, some stretching in the hallway and the Wildcats were ready for Hoffman's pregame talk. The coach reminded that Brighton likes to press and force turnovers. Hoffman stressed the importance of "getting into the offense" and looking for Kristin Kenny down low.

"They don't have a girl that can handle Kristin inside today," he said. A few more tips about defensive assignments and it was time to leave

the lockerroom again for warm ups. A little practice on layups and jump shots as well as a three-on-three drill took the Wildcats to game time. **INJURIES** 

### Being a starting guard isn't Pylar's only responsibility. Before each home game, the junior sings the national anthem.

That she is with the team in any capacity is a testiment to her determination. Playing for the Novi soccer team last spring, Pylar tore the anterior cruciate ligament in her left knee by stepping in a hole on the field.

The injury can be the kiss of death for athletes. The ligament is crucial in stabilization of the knee, Novi Athletic Trainer Ken Filsinger said. For some, mobility is never quite the same after

the injury. "She doesn't have it all back yet,"

Filsinger added. Pylar's ligament tear wasn't complete. but enough to keep her out of action until midway through the basketball d the knee have



The Wildcat cagers celebrate with hugs after a victory over Brighton's Buildogs.

allowed her to return to duty with the Wildcats. "It's really frustrating," Pylar said. "It made me mad sitting on the bench because I could have been helping my

teammates."

At 12-5 Novi is having its best year in eons. Edwards blames injuries for a few of those five losses. She pointed to a stress-fracture in her leg, Barton's shoulder problems and a troublesome thumb for Kenny as slowing down the Wildcats.

Pylar said she puts her aches and ins on the back-burner once the whistle plows.

"I can't think about it on the court or it will be too much," she commented. "I have to think about the game or I won't be useful." THE GAME

Being useful has never been a problem for Kenny. Since her sophomore year, "Blondie" has taken the burden of being Novi's main offensive weapon in style. The development of Edwards, Kearney and others this fall has lightened her load, Kenny said. "It's a team-pressure sort of thing,"

she added.

very eight seconds of every school day, a U.S. student drops out. America's Other War Is Still Raging At Home. When my amily didn't want me, l found a gang that did. I'm looking tor a second chance."



<u>GM</u>

little necessities. Yet one of the most impor-1-800-968-5595 tant - family health planning - often gets neglected. And it only has to take a few minutes. Providence Hospital's Physician Referral Service helps number Monday through Friday, 8 am to 5 pm. you find a doctor - quickly and easily. Just call and If it's this easy, why put it off any longer?

IS OUR NUMBER

the NOVI

NEWS

Physician Referral Service

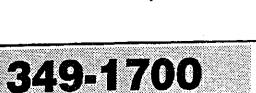
You hunted 3 months for a new car.

You took 1 year to plan your vacation.

You spent 2 years researching your child's preschool.

Take 5 minutes and get your family a good doctor.

Feel free to call us with any news tips.



tell us what's important to you. We'll conwho suits your needs. We'll even schedule an appointment for you right then. Call our toll free

**PROVIDENCE** 

Thursday, November 4, 1993-THE NOVI NEWS-BB

Kenny and Kearney shared the scoring duties early against Brighton. The duo, in fact, scored all eight of the Wildcats first quarter points.

A two-point Novi lead stretched into six by halftime, 17-11. The Bulldogs seemed content to keep the pace of the game slow in the opening quarters, often daring Novi to come out and chal-

The visitors may have been playing into the Wildcats' hands. "We're not a fast team at all," said Edwards. 'We're not a run-and-gun

Hoffman agreed, prusuin viinu to ere os chried The second states

"If they want to slow it down that's okay with us," he told the team at the end of the first quarter. "Be patient." Plenty of patience was needed for the third quarter.

Brighton erased Novi's lead and took a 19-17 advantage at the 3:50 mark. The Bulldogs went up by five before Barton could sink a three-pointer, with 11 seconds left, to get her team on the scoreboard in the period.

Novi started quickly in the fourth. Kenny got loose inside and scored to tie the game at 22 with 7:54 left. "I knew it," Pylar screamed from the

An Edwards free throw, with 5:07 remaining, gave Novi the lead back. After losing the lead, the Wildcats went ahead again on a Kearney basket at 3:06 mark.

Both teams went ice cold over the next few minutes. Neither side could crack the other's defense as turnover after turnover was forced.

Kearney finally gave her team breathing room with a pair of free throws with 27 seconds left. She then tipped away a Brighton inbounds pass and forced the visitors to foul. Edwards calmly dropped two from the line with 15 seconds left.

According to the junior, it's those last few moments of the game that count. "There's pressure," she said, "only in the last few minutes."

A last-ditch Bulldog effort failed as Brighton's Joy Dean missed three free tosses with four seconds left. The Wildcats walked away 29-24 winners. POSTSCRIPT

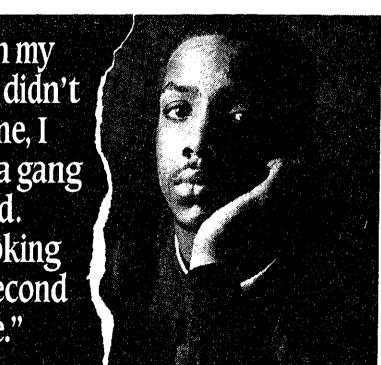
Hahn, Barton, DeWitt and the rest met near midcourt in all-out celebration. Five hours after arriving, the Wildcats got what they wanted, a victo-

ry. The jubilation didn't last long. Edwards sat near the visiting bleachers, on the other side of the gym. exhausted. Others put their weary arms around sisters, boyfriends, par-

ents, whoever would hold them up. Kenny was the only one that appeared energetic. Maybe, after all the seasons of losing, after the years of falling below expectations, it's the senior forward that most appreciates Novi's 1993 turnaround.

One thing's for sure. However the KVC race turns out, the Wildcats will get through it — as a team.

"We're very close," said Kenny. "We've been together a long time, and we've gone through a lot. Story of the to hoo in the song and a story of the - 37 - 11



How Can We Respond To The Challenges Facing Our Youth? The National Debate Begins April 10, 1991 At 8 p.m. E.S.T. on PBS.\*

reen pregnancy. . . Drug addiction . . . Poverty. . . Dropping

Lack of skills. ... These are but a few of the many roadblocks to productive, fulfilled lives that 12 million American youngsters battle daily. Victims of an uncaring society or a society ill-prepared to help them, there is hope. "All Our Children With Bill Moyers," a powerful 90minute documentary examining young people in crisis, followed by a live one-hour discussion will probe this national tragedy  $p_{\rm EV}$ and what's being done to stem the tide. This is a special opportunity to see how all Americans can join in the battle to make a difference.

out ... Violence ... Abuse ... Unemployment .

\* Check local listings

CHARLES STEWART MOTT FOUNDATION



## **Gridders** lose **Baseline Jug** to Northville

ine plays. Northville pushed the "It was brutal. I felt bad Wildcats off the ball and ran between the tackles on a slow, methodical that we couldn't compete march. Colden scored from four with them." yards out on a keeper to make 14-0 at the 2:18 mark of the first quarter. Northville made it 21-0 at the start of the second quarter. Kersey capped a 70-yard drive with a three-yard TD run. The drive took nearly five minutes off the clock.

108-THE NCIVI NEWS-Thursday, November 4.

"We lost the battle on the line," said Osborne. "It was difficult for us even to stop them." The Mustangs finished with more

than 300 yards of offense, all but 12 of them on the ground. Kelley rushed for 103 yards and Kersey 91. The first half ended with Northville up 21-0.

"The game ended early," said Osborne. "That made it painful."

The Mustangs got their final score with 1:14 left in the third quarter. Kelley took a pitch from Golden as Northville swept left on fourth down and inches at Novi's 36. The senior fullback made it to the end zone nearly untouched and Northville had a 28-0 lead. The Wildcats' best drive of the

night came on their following possession. Starting on their own 27. Novi be-

John Osborne Football coach

### gan using Northville's rush against them. Sill got 10 yards on a first down

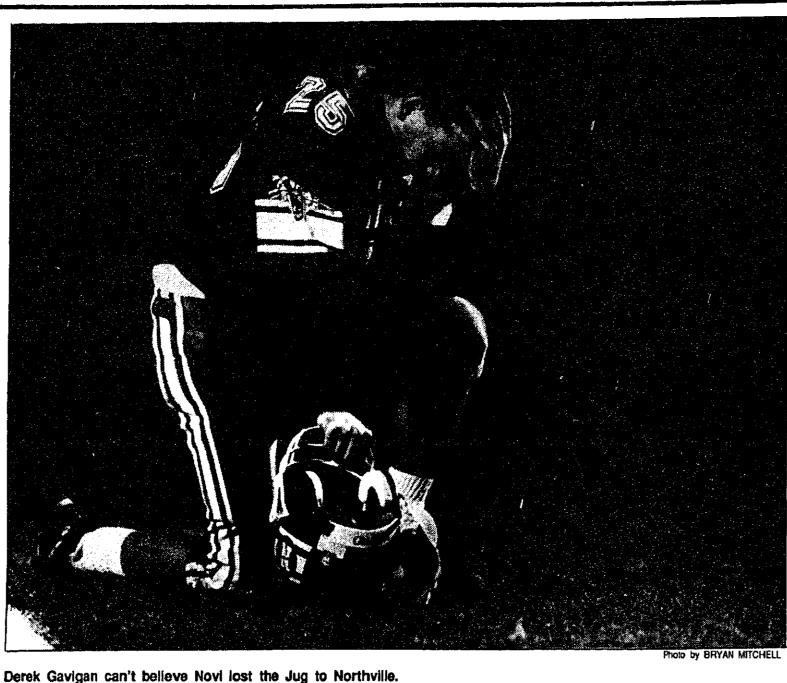
draw play Serra then connected with Pat Dunn for 10 yards and Derek Gavigan on a 14-yard screen pass to move

the ball to the Mustang 37. Novi then faced a fourth down and seven. Serra hit Brian Csordas on an eight-yard screen for the first. The duo connected again moments later on fourth down and 19 but Csordas was stopped for no gain.

The Mustangs ran the clock out and took the victory. Northville's domination showed statistically. Sill had 46 yards rushing and Serra just 11. The quarterback completed 7 of 16 in his final

game for 42 yards. Defensively, Jason Fischer closed his Novi career with an outstanding

performance. The linebacker made 20 tackles.



## Netters have great 1993, look forward to future

By SCOTT DANIEL Sports Editor

If anybody had told Wildcat tennis coach Jim Hanson before the season lineup. his team would march through the Kensington Valley Conference unde-A senior, she moved from No. 4 to top job," said Hanson. "She was very this year," said Hanson. feated and take the league champ-singles this fall. Although Erne was a consistent." ionship he might have looked at them KVC champion last year, the differ- Susan Lemay was Novi's lone KVC fled the lineup with her ability to keep and made it to the finals of the confera little funny.

Not that the longtime Novi High 4 is huge. mentor didn't think he had a competitive squad. But undefeated? League champs?

"I really think we won because each and every kid played up to their 14-8 overall. potential," said Hanson. "We're not a Bloomfield Hills or Ann Arbor Pion-college tennis," said Hanson. "She works hard over the winter and sumeer. But I think we really had a nice has the athletic ability and a burning mer," he added. "I'm looking for her to team this year.

9-0-1 in the KVC and 10-2-1 overall. at No. 2 singles. Also a senior, she most pleasant surprise. The junior "Cassledid a superjob for us," said The Wildcats accomplished that moved up from second doubles last finished as runner-up in the KVC at Hanson. success with a good deal of young year, where she was a KVC champ- No. 4 singles with a 9-2 record. Not and inexperienced players in the ion, to post an 8-4 league record and bad for somebody who wasn't ex-

Karen Erne was a prime example. "Megan stepped up and did a good "I thought she would play doubles

"Her improvement from last year is tremendous," said Hanson, "She played as well as any No. 1 I've had." Erne went 10-2 in the KVC and

desire to be successful." Megan Oleszek had a solid season

12-9 overail mark. pected to play singles this year.

ence in playing No. 1 singles from No. singles champion this season. At No. the ball in play.

3. the junior went 12-0 in the league and 16-5 overall. According to Hanson, Lemay could very well move up to top singles

next fall.

be a big contributor next year." Cassie Lewis was, perhaps, Novi's

The coach said Lewis really solidi-

At her heaviest weight- 205 pounds -Barbara found it hard to enjoy social gatherings, even holidays.

"Thanks to Weight Watchers, now you too can enjoy the holidays without gaining weight." We'll show you how you can eat all your favorite foods. And you'll get the group support and encouragement you need. So call Weight Watchers today, and enjoy your holidays like never before without

gaining weight!

### BRIGHTON WEIGHT WATCHERS CENTER CHARRINGTON SQUARE 9912 E. Grand River Mon: 5:30 p.m.+, 6:30 p.m.+ Tue: 9:15 a.m.♦♦, 10 a.m.♥♦♦, Tue: 5:15 p.m. 44, 6 p.m 4. Wed: 12:15 p.m.+, 5:30 p.m. Thur: 10 a.m., 6 p.m. 4, 7 p.m. 4 Fri: 9:30 a.m. Sat: 8:30 a.m. +, 9:30 a.m. + HARTLAND HARTLAND INSURANCE BLDG. 2532 Old US 23 Thur: 6 p.m. HIGHLAND UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 680 Livingston Rd. Mon. 5:30 p.m.♦♦, 6:30 p.m.♦ HOWELL FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 323 W. Grand River Tue: 10 a.m. Wed: 5:30 p.m.+, 6:30 p.m.+ MILFORD **UNITED METHODIST CHURCH** 1200 Atlantic Mon: 9 a.m.♦♦, 10 a.m.♦ NORTHVILLE

**COMMUNITY CENTER** 303 W. Main (Next to Police Dept.) Wed: 9:30 a.m.♦, 6 p.m.

Parents & Tots: Parents with small children welcomed Express Meeting ♦● 15 Minute Express Meeting

963-RIDE

carpool and vanpool partners for the daily work commute.

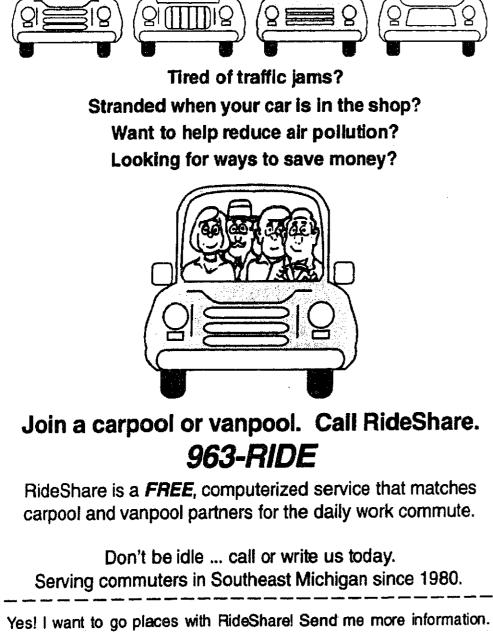
-----

Name: \_\_\_\_

Home Street Address: City, State, Zip Code:\_\_\_\_

Return to: RideShare, c/o SEMCOG, 660 Plaza Drive, Suite 1900, Detroit, Michigan 48226

or FAX: (313) 961-4869



Although they played in the KVC and 16-3 overall. Hanson said it leauge's most difficult flight, Yeh- was one particular part of the duo's

won Hwang and Leigh Graves turned game that made them successful. in a winning season at first doubles. At the net they were the best I've The senior duo went 7-6 in the KVC ever had," he added. "Doubles ence tournament.

were league champions at No. 2 doubles. They went undefeated in the Continued on 12

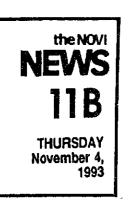


Put Weight Watchers to work for you and your fellow employees. Call for current availability and pricing. (313) 553-1050. At Work meetings are pre-paid programs. SMALL PERSONALIZED GROUPS

A unique approach to weight loss in an Inner Circle of 10 to 12 like-minded people. A premium Weight Watchers service. For more information call toll free 1-800-533-4544.

Call Toll Free Call (313) 553-3232 (800) 487-4777 as. Offer valid at participating locabons (Areas 20.40, 70, 73, 132) only. Fee for subsequent weeks \$10. Offer not valid with any Mer Hall Univer (c. 1999) Han 1999 (c. 1994) (

# Recreation



## **Tips on preserving outdoors**

Any forest ranger or environmen- ety of plant and animal life and that Leave plants, trees, flowers, and items, opt for biodegradable waxed ing it to death.

cling at home, you're off to a good or river.

outdoors.

### SMART CAMPING

Maiorie Lamb offers tips for envir- impact. onmentally low-impact camping in Use only failen, dead wood for plastic sack. Better still, take home "Two Minutes a Day for a Greener campfires. Using a lightweight camp any recyclable cans, bottles and Planet" (Harper).

Those who are privileged enough Carry out any waste you don't property. to spend time in the wild have a re- burn.

without human interference."

talist will tell you that everyone loves seemingly harmless activities have animals where they are. Don't strip paper, paper plates and cups. nature. Some of us, however, are lov- an impact on the area's ecosystem. tree bark. And don't ever feed anl-If you're conscientious about recy- hes at least 50 yards away from a lake out of "Bambi." (Innocent-looking

bits when you take to the great cides. Insects don't like the scent our chips.) utdoors. bodies put off when we've been eating **PRESERVATION PICNIC9** That doesn't mean the great out- citrus fruits. Also wear light-colored Many of the same rules apply even doors is forbidden. It means all of us clothing in the woods to repel insects. when you're just having a picnic at have to break bad habits and learn Stick to established campsites the local park - when your picnic is new ones that will allow us to enjoy and don't try to customize a campsite over, it should look as if you were the wildemess without ruining it. by chopping foliage or digging in the never there. ground. Limit the number of people Use trash containers, and if there

stove is even better.

sponsibility to keep it as nearly pris- Use soap instead of detergent to little trash as possible by using plastine as possible," says Lamb. By bathe, shampoo and wash dishes. tic containers for food, as well as

from open water. The first step is remembering that Don't widen hiking trails, take and towels.

Wash your hair and clean the dis. mals, even if they look like something deer have been known to kick small start. Just don't forget those good ha- Eat an orange to avoid using pesti- children when they run out of potato

at the site. Smaller groups have less aren't any, take your trash with you: pack trash in a paper bag instead of a plates. Dispose of barbecue coals

When you're picnicking, create as peanut butter or orange peels hung pristine, I mean a state of wilderness Dump waste water at least 50 yards washable plates, cups and cutlery, as

well as cloth napkins, tablecloths friendly activity (if you avoid toxic the wilderness is home to a huge vari- shortcuts or try to beat a new path. If you must use disposable picnic tree or start a small vegetable patch.

## Glaucoma blindness preventable



of preventable blindness in the United States. About 2 million Americans have tern. With open-angle glaucoma, the drainage glaucoma, but not all system is abnormal. In either case, the presof them know it. There are two age to the retina and the optic nerve.

types of glaucoma: There are usually no symptoms in the early open-angle and stages of open-angle glaucoma. Vision is lost closed - angle gradually from the periphery to the center of glaucoma. Fluid is vision. It is a painless but insidious disease and made by a structure a person can be losing their vision and not no-

tice it. travels from behind the iris (the colored part of A person with closed-angle glaucoma usu- physician. the eye), through the pupil (the hole), and into a ally experiences severe eye pain, red eye, drainage system near the angle made by the iris blurred vision and even nausea and vomiting.

sure from the fluid increases and causes dam-

With closed-angle glaucoma, fluid accumu- Glaucoma is more common in African is coordinated by Peg Campbell and the staff at lates because it cannot reach the drainage sys- Americans, in people who have a family history the U-M Health Centers.

glaucoma, in those over 40, and in people who have diabetes, hypertension, or myopia (nearsightedness). All people older than 40 years of age, especially those with any of the risk factors mentioned, should see an ophthalmologist regularly.

project for kids.

Treatment of glaucoma includes medications - usually eye drops to decrease eye pressure --- and regular eye exams. If the medications are not adequate, laser treatment or surgery may be considered.

Glaucoma can lead to permanent blindness if not detected and treated. However, with treatment, glaucoma sufferers can maintain good vision. For more information, contact your

Reg Pareja is a third-year medical student. and the comea (the clear dome over the iris and people with these symptoms definity recognize - He is practicing under Susan Laurent, M.D., at their need for medical attention.

## Basketball set to begin this weekend

Girls Basketball League: Novi Parks and Recreation needs third and fourth grade girls for the upcoming girls basketball league. The league runs Nov. 6 to Jan. 15, 1994. Game days are Saturdays at the Novi Middle School gym and Novi Meadows gym. The cost is \$30 and includes T-shirt and awards. Call 347-0400 for registration information.

Basketball League: Novi Parks and Recreation is sponsoring a five-on-five league this winter. The adult league will have three divisions, a 34-and-under men's, a 35-and-over men's and a women's division. An informational meeting will be held in the Novi Civic Center at 6:30 p.m. on Nov. 17. The league will play on Sundays. Call 347-0400 for more information.

Youth Floor Hockey: Boys and girls grades three to eight can en-Joy the excitement of floor hockey. Floor hockey is a non-contact game which stresses cardiovascular fitness, teamwork and fair play. Practices are subject to availability of coaches on weekday evenings. All teams are co-ed. The season begins on Feb. 6 with games being played on Saturdays. The fee is \$32 for residents. Call 347-0400 for more information.

Karate: Learn Tang Soo Do style of Korean Karate under the direction of fifth-degree black belt, Master Bob Gordon. A qualified staff of black belts assist with instruction. Winter session runs from Nov. 2 to Dec. 21 at a cost of \$32. Registration deadline is Nov. 2.

Big Red Boat: Novi Parks and Recreation is planning a cruise in association with Disney World in Orlando, Fla. Aboard Disney's Big Red Boat vacationers will set sail for the Bahamas. The week-long trip includes time to investigate the Magic Kingdom and the rest of Disney World, four nights cruise with the Disney characters, and much more. The trip will cost \$899 per person. For more information, call the department at 347-0460.

Novi Trackers: The Novi Trackers is a running club whose members range from the casual jogger to serious competitor. The Trackers meet twice weekly and all runners are invited to join any of the club runs. Wednesday at 6:30 p.m. at Novi High School and Saturdays at 8 a.m. at

Ad COINCE USEA Ferest Survice and your State Ferester

**Rec Briefs** 

the Sundowner Restaurant parking lot, across the street from the Northville Post office. For more information, please call Hub Copp, Club President at 348-7779.

Aerobic Exercise: Designed for men and women, this aerobic exercise program stresses an individual workout at your own pace. The class, sponsored by Novi Community Education, meets at Novi Meadows Gym Monday though Thursday from 7-8 p.m. For more information. call 344-8330.

**Pool Schedule:** Open swimming at Novi High will be held 7 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. Tuesday and Thursdays. Lap swimming is held from 8:30-9:30 p.m. Call 344-8330 (Ext. 71) for more information.

Novi Bike Club: For information on bike club group rides call Gordy Gray at 349-4235 or Novi Parks and Recreation at 347-0400. Senior Spotlight: Novi seniors host a feature-oriented half-hour show on cable Channel 12 Mondays at 6:30 p.m. Topics featured on the

show have included health issues. Novi sports leagues and many others.

Early Morning Jog & Swim: Class meets at the Novi High School gym each day of the week. For more information, call Novi Community Education at 344-8330.

Handball, Racquetball: If you enjoy handball, racquetball or paddleball, open court time is being offered by Schoolcraft College. Courts can be scheduled for doubles play. Gloves, paddles, racquets, balls and lockers are furnished. For more information, call 462-4413.



Reg Pareja in the eye called the ciliary body. This fluid WILDERNESS AT HOME

You don't have to go camping or hiking to enjoy the great outdoors. It's possible to enjoy nature in your own back yard. And turning the yard into a nature preserve is a wonderful The EarthWorks Group, which has published a number of books on

recycling and conservation, offers a number of projects in "50 Single Things Kids Can Do to Save the Birds of every feather will flock together at a backyard bird feeder or

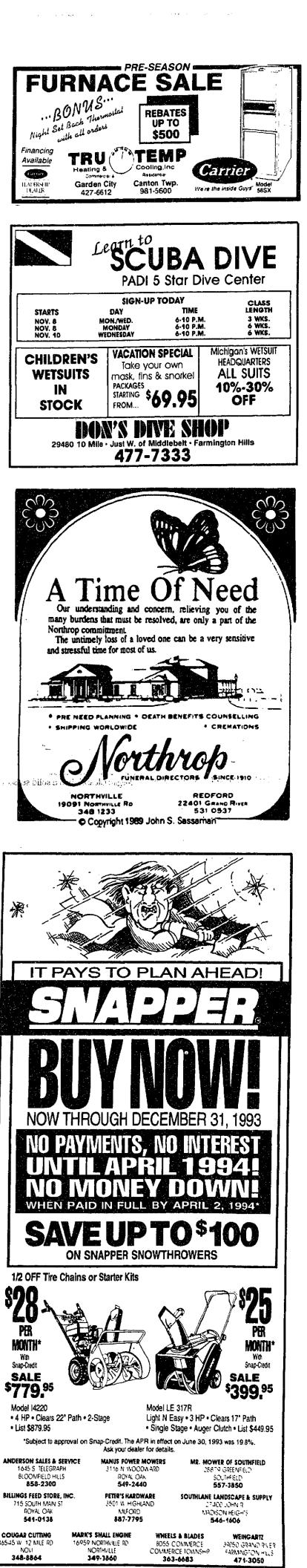
bird bath. A pinecone smeared with from a tree will attract birds. Gardening is always a plant-

pesticides). The famly can plant a









12B-THE NOVI NEWS-Thursday, November 4, 1993-

## Tankers crush Livonia Franklin, lose to Northville

### Continued from 7

Mutch had her personal best in the 500-yard freestyle. She won the race in 5:46.59 while Armstrong finished second.

The 200 freestyle relay was won by Sveller, Munger, Mutch and Vandermass in 1:49.03. The team of Bjerke, Newkirk, Warner and A.J. Utz was second in 2:00.04.

Pantaleo's 1:10.23 was good for

Hanson reviews tennis season

### Continued from 10

matches are won or lost at the net." Juniors Jill Kellogg and Kristen Martell went 9-2 in their first league season. Hanson said both must develop in the off season for Novi to have a strong 1994.

"We're counting on them for next year," he said.

Sarah Rittner and Lisa Burrows earned a league crown at No. 4 doubles. Paired together about halfway through the campaign, the duo was nearly unbeatable in the KVC. Rittner, a junior, will return to the team while Burrows graduates.

Hanson said he will always relish the Wildcats' accomplishments this season.

"For our kids to win the league this year," he said, "was great. I'm really proud of them."

Novi will start next year in much the same boat as this season. Six players with experience will return ---meaning half the lineup will be made of newcomers.

Players like Alice Lin, Beth Crowley, Jenny Diedzic, Jessica Hewitt and Jennifer Cowley are some likely candidates to fill the holes.

"If we're going to win the league the kids coming back will have to raise their level of play," said Hanson. "Everybody will have to contribute."

## **Mustangs** make

second place in the 100-yard backs- said she was more concerned with troke while Crawford was third in 1:13.70. Wroe won the breaststroke in 1:21.10, Newkirk was second and Heidi Zimmerman swam a solid exhibition time of 1:26.45.

The team of Vandermass, Munger, Sveller and Mutch won the 400-yard freestyle in 3:55.44.

Johnson said it was nice to get the victory and finish the dual meet season with a winning record. But she

'This is an average of prices based on an independent

accomplishing other things in her first season as Wildcat coach.

"I wasn't too concerned with having a winning season," Johnson explained. "I wanted to establish a team the girls could be proud of. I wanted to establish team spirit." NORTHVILLE 121, NOVI 65

The two Baseline rivals met in the pool Oct. 26. Johnson said she knew it was un-

LINCOLI

likely her team could beat the Mustangs. For that reason, she said, she tinkered with the lineup a bit.

"I really didn't swim our strongest lineup," Johnson said.

The team of Crawford, Wroe, Pantaleo and Munger were third in the 200 medley relay in 2:11.38. Maria Farrugia, Newkirk, Tardella and Bierke were fourth while Kari Kokko. Shelly Williams, Sandy Miller and Katte Bucrek were fifth.

Mutch took third in the 200-yard freestyle, Warner fifth and Laura Kobylarek sixth. Vandermass was the winner of the 50 freestyle in 26.70 while Sveller was fourth and Munger sixth.

Jettie placed fourth in diving with 194.3 points. Hoefer was fifth and Audra Wilowee sixth.

Tardella finished second in the 100-yard butterfly in 1:13.51. Van- and Sveller were second in the dermass again missed a state cut by 400-yard relay in 4:00.17.

ing the 1994 Mercury Grand Marquis GS.

JONE THE

a fraction of a second but won the 100-yard freestyle in 56.86. Sveller was third.

Novi placed second in the 200 freestyle relay with Sveller, Mutch, Munger and Vandermass. Pantaleo was second in the 100 backstroke and Wroe took second in the 100-yard breaststroke.

Vandermass, Crawford, Mutch

STANDARD FEATURES: •4.6-LITER SOHC V-8 ENGINE •SEQUENTIAL MULTI-PORT ELECTRONIC FUEL INJECTION •SPEED-SEN-SITIVE, VARIABLE-ASSIST POWER STEERING •DRIVER- AND RIGHT-FRONT PASSENGER-SIDE AIR BAG SUPPLEMENTAL RESTRAINT SYSTEM' •POWER BRAKES • TINTED GLASS • CFC-FREE AIR CONDITIONER • POWER WINDOWS • 6-WAY POWER DRIVER'S SEAT • ELECTRONIC AM/FM STEREO CASSETTE RADIO PREFERRED EQUIPMENT PACKAGE 157A: \*FINGERTIN SPEED CONTROL \*POWER LOCK GROUP FI ECTRIC REAR WINDOW DEFROSTER



survey of Metro Detroit area Lincoln-Mercury Dealers on October 12 through 13, 1993. Some ANN ARBOR prices higher, some lower. Title and taxes extra. Apollo 2100 W. Stadium Blvd. 668-6100 See your Metro Detroit area Lincoln-Mercury Dealer for his price and details. '93 Villager DEARBORN GS with PEP 692A MSRP 520,104 and '94 Krug 21531 Michigan Ave 274-8800 Sable GS with PEP 451A MSRP \$19,365 excludes tille, taxes, ticense fee. Lease pay-DETROIT BobMaxey ment based on 93.35% of MSRP for 16901 Mack Ave. at Cadieux 885-4000 Villager and 94.89% of MSRP for Sable for 24-mo closed end Ford Credit Red Delhuii Park Motor 18100 Woodward Ave. orPosite PALME AMA 869-5000 Carpet leases purchased in the Great Lakes Region for the period of 9/92-9/93. Some pmis. higher, some lower. FARMINGTON Bob Dusseau See dealer for pmt/terms. Lessee may 31625 Grand River Ave. have the option to buy vehicle at 474-3170 lease end al a price negotiated with GARDEN CITY Stu Evans dealer at signing. Lessee responsi-32000 Ford Rd 425-4300 ble for excess wear/tear and mileage over 30,000 at PLYMOUTH Hines Park \$.11/mile. Credit approval/ 40601 Ann Arbor Rd. Iat 1-275j 425-2444 insurability determined by ROCHESTER HILLS Ford Credit. Total amount Crissman of monthly payments is 1185 South Rochester Rd. 652-4200 \$7,176 for Villager and \$5,976 for Sable. For spe-ROSEVILLE Arnold cial lease terms take new 29000 Gratiol at 12 Mile Rd. 445-6000 retail delivery from dealer stock by ROYAL OAK Diamond

221 N. Main St. at 11 Mile Rd. 541-8830

SOUTHFIELD

1/10/94. \*Excludes

title and laxes.

Always wear your

safety bell.

## state playoffs

By SCOTT DANIEL Sports Editor

Saturday's state playoff matchup with Detroit Chadsey may feel like deta vu for the Mustangs.

According to Northville coach Darrel Schumacher, the Explorers are very similiar to conference rival Farmington Hills Harrison. Like the Hawks, Chadsey features great team speed and a great running back. "They have the quickness of Harri-

son but not the same number of weapons," said Schumacher. "They have a bunch of athletes that can run. Speed is always what you worry about."

The two squads meet Saturday at Northville High at 1:30 p.m. in the first round of the playoffs. It's the Mustangs' second straight appearence in the big show.

Northville was bounced from the playoffs in the first round last fall by Walled Lake Western.

The Mustangs, 8-1, will have to stop Detroit's Raphael Cooper to advance this year. A senior halfback, Cooper rushed for more than 1,000 yards leading the Explorers to a 6-3 record.

"The kid is phenomenal," said Schumacher. "He's got good size and can run over people."

Chadsey coach Chuck Spann said his team will rely on Cooper much of the time.

"We throw some," he commented, "but we're mainly a running team."

Detroit last made the playoffs two years ago. Spann said the Explorers haven't had a great year but one that was "good enough" to get to the playoffs.

Defensively, Chadsey may offer Northville its biggest test to date. Schumacher said the visitors will use an eight-man front to slow down Aneil Kersey and Bryan Kelley.

"I think we'll have to do something off the pass," he added. "But we've got to be able to run it or it will be a long day."

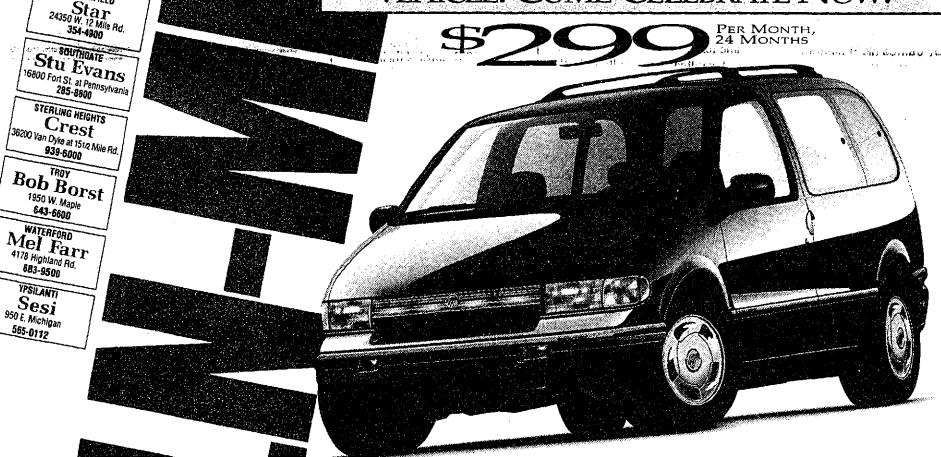
Defensive back Raymond Hill is Detroit's best defender. He supports against the run very well, Spann said.

"They have better speed in the secondary than anybody we've faced," Schumacher said. "It may be tough for us to get open."

Spann said the contest will come down to a couple of things.

"It's going to be who executes better and makes the fewest mistakes." he said.

If Northville wins the game, the Mustangs would face either Dearborn Edsel Ford or Harrison.



### '93 MERCURY VILLAGER GS HUNDREDS IN STOCK • IMMEDIATE DELIVERY • GREAT CHOICES, GREAT VALUES

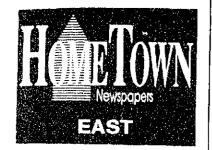
STANDARD FEATURES: • 3.0-LITER OHC V-6 ENGINE • MULTI-POINT ELECTRONIC FUEL INJECTION FORST MONTH'S LEASE PANIENE PREFERED EQUIPMENT PACKAGE 692A: "AIR CONDITIONER "POWER WIND BANNENT DOWS/LOCKS "ELECTRIC REAR WINDOW DEPROSTER "TILT STEERING WHEEL/FINGERTIP SPEED CONTROL "S-WAY FOWER DRIVER'S SEAT CASH DU AL SIGNING" • FRONT-WHEEL DRIVE • ELECTRONIC ENGINE CONTROL • FOUR-WHEEL ANTI-LOCK BRAKE SYSTEM • POWER STEERING • TINTED GLASS ...51.646 \$300 \*ALUMINUM WHEEES WITH LOCKING LUG NUTS \*7-FASSENGER SEATING \*ELECTRONIC AM/FM STERFO CASSETTE

PER MONTH, 24 MONTHS

## '94 MERCURY SABLE GS

STANDARD FEATURES: +3.0-LITER V-6 ENGINE +SEQUENTIAL MULTI-FORT ELECTRONIC FUEL INJECTION \*ELECTRONIC ENGINE CONTROL (EEC-IV) \*SPEED-SENSITIVE VARIABLE-ASSIST POWER RACK-AND-PINION STEERING \*POWER BRAKES •CFC-FREE AIR CONDITIONER •TINTED GLASS •DRIVER- AND RIGHT-FRONT PASSENGER-SIDE AIR BAG SUTPLEMENTAL RESTRAINT SYSTEM" PREFERRED EQUIPMENT PACKAGE 451A: "POWERSIDE WANDOWS "FINGERIDE STEED CONTROL • POWER LOCK GROUP •6-WAY POWER DRIVER'S SEAT • ALL MINUM WHEELS • ELECTRONIC AM/FM STEREO CASSETTE RADIO

First MOVAL'S LEASE PAYMENT? 5264 \$1,936 . \$275 DOWN PAYMENT. RELINDART SECRET DUASI ASILDO ATSIGMAT \$2,480



## NOVI PUBLIC LIBRARY **REAL ESTATE CREATIVE LIVING**



## **REAL ESTATE** IRS form causes stir among loan applicants

By James M. Woodard Copley News Service

Many mortgage loan borrowers proclaimed it was an invasion of privacy for a lender to examine the income tax data they sent to the Internal Revenue Service.

This should not be a requirement of lenders when closing a new mortgage loan, they said in response to loan officers who asked that a form be signed authorizing the lender to obtain a copy of the borrower's tax return forms directly from the Internal Revenue Service.

Today, most people seem to agree with rationale for the requirement.

The IRS authorization form is usually signed at the closing table. after the borrower is qualified and before the loan is finally approved and funded, because the authorization is only valid for a 60-day period.

In most cases, if the borrower refuses to sign, the loan is denied. Most mortgage lenders now require the signed authorization form because the major secondary buyers - the organizations that buy home mortgage loans from primary lenders-now insist that the form be part of any mortgage package they buy. And they periodically re-verify all documents in those packages, including forms they obtain from the IRS.

It's done in the interest of reducing fraud in mortgage loan applications. That problem has grown into a monster in recent years, as computerized tax information has made it only too easy to alter the numbers and overstate an applicant's income.

If the applicant knows the IRS tax forms he actually sends to the

Continued on 3



## The Camelot is long on porches



Angela and Scott Winsor stand on their new deck which is one of the many renovation projects undertaken by their parents.



By Catherine Nastase Special Writer

Carol and Steve Winsor live in a lovely Italianate home built in 1872 on E. Liberty Street in Milford. Since they bought the ho 1991, most of their restoration efforts have been focused on the exterior of the house. The decision to buy the house was an emotional one. "It was a spur of the moment decision. It was not a financial move," said Carol Winsor. The Winsors had resided just opposite their current home on E. Liberty Street for several years when they decided to move their young family to Lake Sherwood. A year and a half later when they heard that the house at the southeast corner of E. Liberty and Hickory Streets in Milford might be sold they called the owners - their former neighbors - and asked to see the house. After viewing the Victorian-era home,



the considerations of maintenance and price being important. They have had several architectural drawings made for a remodeled kitchen and for the exterior of the house.

The Victorian

By James McAlexander **Copley News Service** 

Whether you call this cool exterior passage a covered porch or a veranda, the Camelot has a long one.

It begins in front of the utility room, sweeps past the dining room, living room, entryway and den before wrapping around the master bathroom and terminating at the deck next to the owners' suite.

Inspired by the sweltering summer days of the Deep South, this feature allows plenty of space for catching the breezes while avoiding the direct rays of the sun. There's room here for wicker furniture, lounge chairs and even a porch swing.

The interior is equally spacious. None of the rooms are cramped and, some, such as the master suite, family room and living room, are quite large.

Luxury amenities in the master suite include a skylight, an elevated custom spa, twin basins, a walk-in closet and an additional vanity outside of the bathroom.

Each of the three additional bedrooms have walk-in closets. The guest bedroom has a private bath. Each of the other two bedrooms has its own basin, and shares access to a separately enclosed tub

LIVING: 3051 square feet GARAGE: 646 square feet and toilet. A vaulted den, or office, is the

only other room to the left of the entryway. Family living areas are at the center of the home, children's bedrooms and guest suite are to the right.

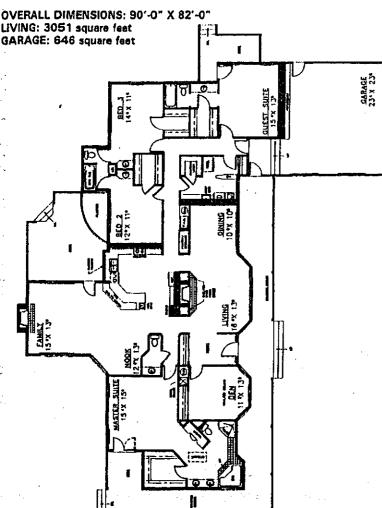
Plants flourish in the garden window in front of the kitchen sink. A lengthy raised eating bar with a vegetable sink provides partial separation between the kitchen and family room. Ovens, cook top and dishwasher are all built in. If desired, a desk could be tucked into the alcove between the ovens and the refrigerator.

A small powder room is nearby, close to the nook as well as the entryway.

Fireplaces - two of them warm the family room and the baywindowed living room. The one in the living room has wood boxes on both sides of it, with shelves overhead.

Amenities in the large utility room include a deep sink, folddown ironing board, closet, freezer and step-in storage space.

For a study plan of the (Camelot, 332-120), send \$7.50 to Landmark Designs, c/o HomeTown Newspapers, 323 E. Grand River Ave., Howell, MI 48843. (Be sure to spec-(fy plan name and number when ordering.)





Winsor's castles with the exterior renovations.

they made an offer. And the deal was done.

"We like the neighborhood and living in the village where the kids can ride their bikes and where we are within walking distance of the bakery, post office and schools," said Carol Winsor. The Winsors are dedicated to a historical restoration of their home with

### PHOTOS BY KRISTINE M. ANDERSON

doors recently added to the exterior of the home add grace and charm. The doors are framed with hand-milled wooden scrollwork patterned on a design from the 1850s.

These doors were recently created and installed by Paul Eisle of Specialty Woodworks in Howell. Eisle also made the exterior wooden gates from a

picture in a magazine that the Winsors gave him,

There is much appealing detail to marvel at upon entering the Winsor's home. The original double doors on the front of the house are wooden panel and glass.

Continued on 3

## Preparing lawns for a hard winter

By C.Z. Guest **Copley News Service** 

If meteorologists' predictions come true this year, much of the country will suffer bittercold temperatures and tremendous amounts of snow. This weather could prove stressful, even deadly, to lawns everywhere.

However, your lawn doesn't have to take a beating this winter since proper preparation this fall will spare it from the ravages of ice and snow and help it return strong, healthy and with deep-green color in the spring.

I offer the following tips to make time spent on the lawn this fall effective, efficient and easy.

### OVERSEEDING

If the summer months have thinned your lawn, fall is the time to thicken it by seeding over the existing lawn, a process called overseeding. Before applying seed, use a sturdy rake to remove leaves and to loosen thatch and soil.

Spread the seed by hand for small areas. For large areas, use a cyclone or drop spreader at the rate of 2 to 3 pounds of seed for every 1,000 feet.

Rake lightly until soil barely covers the seed. Water as frequently as needed to keep the soil surface moist until the



new grass grows in. Then mow as usual to keep the grass at a height of 2 to 3 inches.

### **SPOT PATCHING**

If there are bare, dead or damaged sections in your lawn, spot patching will return the green to these areas.

Using a sturdy rake, form grooves in the soil surface in affected areas. Add a small amount of fertilizer and rake the area smooth. Then apply seed and rerake. Tap lightly with a spade to firm up the soil. Keep the seeded patch moist until the seedlings germinate.

Mow the existing grass around the patch as often as needed to keep it from shading the new seedlings. As the new grass develops, cut it at the same height intended for the entire lawn.

### DORMANT SEEDING

Dormant seeding is an old trick of the trade for landscape professionals, but it is a practice that few homeowners know about. Basically, dormant seeding is seeding a lawn in fall and winter when the earth is cold or frozen. preferably just before the first snow. It works best in parts of

Continued on 2



Copley News Service/Dan Clifford

### 2C---November 4, 1993---CREATIVE LIVING

## Prepare lawns for a hard winter using down to earth methods

### Continued from

the country that have traditionally cold winters with spring. lots of snow, such as in the north.

the dormant grass seeds deep into cracks and visible weed roots out of the soil as well. crevices in the earth. It works ideally if snowfall then blankets the seeds to protect them from the drying wind

As winter ends, the dormant seeds awake in good contact with the soil and are ready to germinate with weeds, but won't harm the grass or surrounding the fertilizer package to apply the proper amount. the first rain of spring.

### WEEDING, FERTILIZING AND MOWING

Weeds are a nuisance to every yard owner across the spring is to grow a thick, healthy lawn. Densely where,

the country. Keep in mind, weeds grow faster than planted grass will naturally squeeze weeds out and

your yard of weeds and keep them from returning in it's time to fertilize. Lawns in most parts of the coun- cleanly cut the grass, not tear it as dull blades do.

If you have too many weeds to pull them all by Organic or all-natural fertilizers are recommended

hardware store and ask a gardening professional to and other nutrients to the grass. Use a drop spreader recommend a commercial herbicide that will kill the to distribute fertilizer evenly and follow directions on plants and trees. Use the herbicide with caution and Applying too much fertilizer, regardless of its chemiaccording to label directions.

grass, they're unsightly and some spread faster than prevent them from returning. And healthy grass is make the difference between your lawn returning books and videos, including "5 Seasons of Gardening" more immune to weed and disease attacks.

Fortunately, fall is the best time of the year to rid When you get the weeds in your yard under control, always, mow the lawn with sharp mower blades to try require two fertilizations per year, one in spring The best way to kill a weed is still to pull it out by and the other in fall. This fall fertilization nourishes growth.

hand, select a few to take into a garden center or as they provide long-lasting, time-released nitrogen cal or organic origins, can cause runoff into water unexpected frost.

The best defense to keep weeds from returning in systems and may harm aquatic or plant life else-Finally, how you groom your lawn this winter can

Succest

In cooler climates, the lawn should get a final fall The reason why dormant seeding works so well is hand. Grasp the crown of the weed just above the soil grass plants through the winter, helps them to grow cut before putting the mower in storage. The last that the normal freeze thaw process of winter settles surface and gently pull it straight up. Try to pull all deep roots and gives them a boost for lush spring mowing should trim the grass to a height of about 2 inches. Letting the grass grow taller can make it more susceptible to winter diseases.

> In warmer climates where the grass continues to grow through winter, the lawn should be trimmed as necessary to keep it at a height of about 2 inches, which should enable healthy grass to survive an

C.Z. Guest is a gardening authority whose work appears in House and Garden and author of numerous dense and green or thin and brown in the spring. As (Little, Brown and Co.)

## Working with ceramic tile

By Gene Gary Copley News Service

a virus.

our bathroom. I think I can handle includes four drill bits that will fit any the glaze at that spot until there is a the job fairly well with one excep- 1/4-inch or larger portable drill. tion. There are several places on the wall where I have to make small holes in the tile in order to mount Application of a lubricant, such as min- in the indentation, holding it straight new fixtures. Some years ago, I eral spirits, to the bit is recommended up and down. With a twisting motion, watched a professional do this with a to keep it cool. screwdriver, but I don't remember exactly how he did it. Can you help driver method, following is a descriphaste. In a few minutes the blade will me?

A variable speed drill, with its lower speed settings, will give best results.

A. Today there is a much more effi- in ceramic tile, first place a nail set at cient method of drilling smooth holes the spot where you want the hole to be. into ceramic tile. Black & Decker mar- Then tap the nail set lightly with a **9.** I plan to install ceramic tile in kets a Glass & Tile Drilling Set that hammer. This will gradually chip away small indentation.

> Place the blade of an old screwdriver keep working the blade into the open-Since you inquired about the screw- ing. Do this carefully and without tion of that procedure: To make a hole come out the other side of the tile.





 ${\cal D}$ RIGHTON...just what you've been looking for.



Exceptional Setting. Beautiful country setting on Woodruff Creek Exclusive walk-out homesites Lawn and snow removal service provided Acclaimed Brighton schools



Koad. West

Grassy Knoll Ct. Fri.-Sun. 12-6

Brighton Township taxes Easy freeway access to I-96 and US-23 Sales Center (313) 227-9800 Visit our sales center and new model (under construction). I-96 west to Pleasant Valley Road. North to Spencer





NORTHVILLE- Fabulous waterfront home, Great m cathedral ceiling, corner fireplace, custom mantie, formal dining & breakfast nook. Walk-out lower level.



S74 ( 16 ()

BRIGHTON- Hilltop retreat on 5 acres. Brick Traditional ranch positioned w/care on 5 acres. Fireside glow, C/A, formal dning, 3 BR/2.5 baths, winding drive. \*242,900. Call 478-9130. 349-4550

Continued from 1

no little suprise, that the attached doorbell actually works. "That was the first time it rang." he

exclaimed. It is a mechanical brass bell that rings after being wound. The ceilings in the house are 9 feet, 10 inches high and create a grand feeling of spaciousness. A graceful wooden stairway with

unique hand-turned spindles invites the entrant upstairs. To the left of the entry way is the family room. In the center of the

ceiling is a plaster medallion painted in gilt, rose and cream. A painted floor canvas - literally a piece of canvas painted to resemble a rug — covers the floor. Carol's sister. Debbie Engel. cre-

him honest. And that saves big bucks for lenders that

The requirement usually applies only to self-

employed loan applicants. The income of salaried

"I advise my loan applicants, in writing, that the

lender will probably require them to sign the IRS

mortgage brokerage firm of Allen/Thompson Financial

"I don't want to deal with borrowers who are intent

"In many cases, when a lender discovers fraud in a gage applicants.

Fraud committed by borrowers costs the mortgage spot check

BARENTO.

Novi

EXECUTIVE ELEGANCE

Every detail has been customized in this fabulous cape cod

home with first floor master suite. Awesome decor and

extras galore. Don't miss it! \$399,900 (OE-N-87WOR)

WOODED PARADISE

Just listed Novi tudor loaded with amenities, custom

deck with gazebo, oversized great room and dining

room, gourmet kitchen and family room. \$249,900

PEAK OF PERFECTION

This lovely tudor shows extremely well. Four bedrooms, 21/2 baths, private library, sprinklers,

sidewalks and nestled on a picturesque protected

OWNERS TRANSFERRED

Get the most for your money in this lovely Novi co-

Ionial. Four bedrooms, 21/2 baths, insulated/ finished

garage, private library, 20x22 deck and a finished

MOVE IN CONDITION

sistand, custom private deck, 1st floor laundry, sprinklers, full basement and more! \$217,900

**RELAX IN YOUR OWN POOL!** 

Novi colonial located on private premium sized lot

with inground pool with jacuzzi. Spacious rooms

throughout, call today! \$209,900 (OE-N-65HIC)

LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION

Great floor plan, great condition, great price. Novi ranch has 3 bedroom, 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> baths, open floor plan,

country kitchen, covered porch, large private yard

plus green house \$179,500 (OE-N-20GLE) 347-3050

HOT NEW NOVI LISTING! Novi colonial with new Pella windows throughout,

21/2 car heated garage, maintenance free exterior

\$144,900 (OE-N-68JAM) 347-3050

\$79,000 (OE-N-95ROC) 347-3050

OE-N-42RID) 347-3050

leck, central air, extra insulation, super value

POPULAR NOVI

Spacious master bedroom with walk-in closet and

adjoining bath. Living room with fireplace. Large family room and Florida room, too. \$130,000

OUTSTANDING NOVI VALUE

Hurry over to see all the updates this condo has!

New windows, water heater, deck. Fresh paint, too!

Finished lower level and attached garage. All this for

coldwell schweitzer

BANKERD REAL ESTATE

An Independently Owned and Operated Member of Coldwell Banker Residential Athlates, Inc.

RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE

Novi tudor in great sub. Gourmet kitchen with

sement. \$219,900 (OE-N-18PRO) 347-3050

ot. \$249.900 (OE-N-15SUL) 347-3050

347-3050

(OE-N-46RED) 347-3050

(OE-N-50POR) 347-3050

347-3050

on giving me fraudulent tax forms and other mislead-

loan application package, they ask the mortgage bro-

might otherwise have to deal with bad loans.

individuals can be easily verified.

ing information," he said.

2270 EADS STREET

Continued from 1

Services.

frand.'

ated it especially for thier family

room. Steve Winsor demonstrated, with According to Carol, painted floor canvas was used in place of woven rugs in many Victorian homes. The more cracked and worn the floor canvas, the better," she said.

Her floor covering is in perfect condition, with a forest green border and cream colored interior. It's painted in the center with a bouquet of flowers. Carol's sister Debbie also plans to paint a trompe l'oeil carpet runner down the center of the wooden stairway. The family room has finished

blonde pine flooring, which helps make the room warm and inviting. This room is unique for its interior shutters on the floor-to-ceiling windows. Interior shutters were original to the house when it was

apt to take liberties with the figures. It tends to keep for their loan. In the long run, this will save big money

ker to buy back the loan even if the broker had no quality control," said Brian Chappelle, vice president

The Prudential

Preview Properties

(313) 220-1477

Hostess: Connie Pikkarainen

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY • NOVEMBER 6 • 1 - 4 p.m. VALUE CONSCIOUS BUYERS . . . w

ordially invite you to tour these new!

onstructed homes affordably priced slow 110,000, Each home is a unique

blend of quality and style with features rarely found in this price range. Minutes from Howell and 1-96. Howell Lake access immediate occupancy. For more information contact Chuck or Connie. Directions: South of M-59 and East off of Parth

Host: Chuck Cornaire

HERITAGE Better Homes

(517) 546-7550

die e chreiningen Co.

capability to

authorization form," said Jim Thompson, owner of the ment in recent weeks, she reported.

for both lenders and consumers.

first built, but were taken down when the previous owners of the house installed new ones. A large purple overstuffed chaise lounge and footrest, a couch and a television set look welcoming in

the large space. In the living room a lovely brass gas lamp hangs from the center of another plaster medallion. Photos of the Winsor's children — Scott, age 5-1/2, and Angela, age 3-1/2, cover a grand piano. They are expecting another child in two months and part of their remodeling efforts are oriented to accommodating their growing family -especially as far as remodeling the kitchen goes.

"Right now I have 🗠 👓 the kitchen, through the Charge room to get to where the clildr

Laura Berglund, vice president of mortgage banking

at a major bank, said her bank's policy is to obtain

the IRS authorization form from all self-employed

mortgage loan applicants. While there was initially a

form, there has been little resistance to the require-

The requirement applies to new refinance mort-

Tom Cross, sales manager for the mortgage loan

"Requiring the IRS authorization forms is part of

department of First Nationwide Bank, said his bank

also requires the form from all self-employed mort-

WHX .

Above

CNOWA!

gages as well as home purchase loans, she said.

eat," Carol said. "Once we move the wall into the dining room and open up the kitchen space, I will be able to see the kids while I'm

cooking." The kitchen has an original tin ceiling with a Greek key design border, which the Winsors hope to retain and enhance during future remodeling.

The Winsor's home is very warm downstairs in the winter. But they hope to update their present heating and ventilation system, which now only provides heat to two upstairs rooms: the master bedroom and Angela's room. Scott's coom is heated by warm air that passes from the downstairs play room through as. ornate iron grill which opens onto the floor of his room.

The vard at the Winsor's has been extensively updated. They have poured a new concrete sidewalk from the garage to the house, built a kids' play area complete with Sky Fort and sandbox. They have cut in undulating garden beds and planted antique perennials. They've added a large wooden deck on the back of the house that

rings an old tree. The deck is surrounded by a spindle railing. The Winsor's house is part of the what was long ago referred to as Business Man's Row, because the prominent men of Milford began erecting their homes there in the 1890s. According to an article in the Milford Times dated May 18. 1872, "Mr. C.L. Northrup has commenced active building operations

..." on what is today the Winsor's

IRS authorization form causes stir among loan applicants decreasing this year?

industry millions of dollars each year, Thompson said. borrowers qualifications when needed." Lenders are actively taking steps to ensure that the He said that the practice hasn't yet been tested in A. Retail commercial rents are increasing in all IRS may be reviewed by the lender, he is much less loans they make are to people who are really qualified court, but he sees nothing wrong with it.

> **Q.** Is this a depressed year for home builders? A. The year is shaping up to be active for home builders. At this writing, housing starts are rebound-

ing in most areas of the country In some regions, home building is now at the highlot of reluctance on the part of applicants to sign the est level of activity of any period in recent years. "This is good news for housing and our economy in general," said Roger Glunt, president of the National

Association of Home Builders. "Recent activity is encouraging after the disappointing showing in midsummer when starts fell slightly. responses should not be expected. Send inquiries to The lowest mortgage loan rates in more than 25 years James M. Woodard, Copley News Service, P.O. Box are fueling the housing recovery inducing many young 190, San Diego, CA 92112-0190. Americans to switch from rental housing to home-ownership."

9. Are commercial real estate knowledge of the fraud. As a small businessman, I of the Mortgage Bankers Association. "Lenders may can't afford to deal with people who want to commit never use that information, but it gives them the rental rates increasing or

(313) 486-5000

COUNTRYSIDE

Residential

Commercial

•Horse Farm

Specialists

ving Oakland, Livingston, Washtenaw & Wayne Countles Each office is Independently owned & operated

417 S. Lafavette • South Lyon

OPEN SUNDAY11-7-93 from 12 to 5 PM. 913 Hearthside, South

baths, family room with fireplace and full basement. 117,900.

DON'T MISS THIS RANCH in New Hudson, which features 3

Lyon, MI. Martindale Manor Sub. Super colonial with 3 bedrooms, 11/2

bedrooms, country kitchen, deck off living room, full basement and 2 car attached gargage. Lots of trees in back yard 194,900. Call Tony Sparks 486-5006.

JUST LISTEDI This colonial offers 1700 sq. ft. of living space with 3

bedrooms, 2 baths, living room with fireplace, family room has

doorwall leading to large wrap around deck, 1st floor laundry, 2 car attached garage. <sup>1</sup>145, 900. Call Tony Sparks 486-5006.

(313)

E

BOUAL HOUSING

sulting company.

1994

Questions may be used in future columns; personal

ENGLAND REAL ESTATE CO. peaceful acres! 174,900.

## Northville

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

STUNNING, SECLUDED Northville, circular drive, hardwood floors, wet plaster walls, Edenberry sub. \$359,900 (OE-N-42FER) 347-3050

LAKEFRONT CONDO Nestled in private back section of Blue Heron Pointe. Exceptional view. Finished lower level to deck and dock. \$269,000 (OE-N-58BLU) 347-3050 WARM, LUXURIOUS CONDO-SUPERB LOCATION Premium 3 bedroom, 31/2 bath condo in prestigiou St. Lawrence Estates. First floor master bedroom, dining room, living room with cathedral ceilings, finished walkout, 2 fireplaces, 2 decks. \$234,900 (OE-N-03SAI) 347-3050

LAKE PRIVILEGES Totally updated 4 bedroom colonial. Privilege Silver Spring Lake. 12x24 deck. Two m bedroom suites. Stunning landscaping. Truly in condition, \$182,500 (OE-N-89SCE) 347-3050 WARM AND FRIENDLY

Northville colonial offering 4 bedrooms, 2½ b 1st floor laundry, finished basement and a larg for only \$179,900 (OE-N-31DUN) 347-3050

NORTHVILLE Four bedroom, 21/2 bath colonial on 1/3 acre lot. Many mature trees, lots of privacy. Florida room, private master bath. Large rooms, great price. Only \$169,900 (OE-N-31ROB) 347-3050

COUNTRY PLACE CONDO Updated 3 bedroom, 21/2 bath condo with lots of guest parking close to the unit. Hot tub on private patio. \$109,900 (OE-N-92BRO) 347-3050 VALUE AND ELEGANCE

Designed for comfortable living with central air. Two full baths, 2 bedrooms, laundry room, private entry, cathedral ceiling, upper unit, all appliances included. \$79,400 (OE-N-55SUR) 347-3050

### Farmington Hills EXECUTIVE TRANSFER

One of the best buys in beautiful Farmington Hills. Great home in terrific Country Ridge. Priced to sell! \$242,555 (OE-N-61COU) 347-3050

### Wixom

**50 AND OLDER ADULT COMMUNITY** south. Full basement, pool, clubhouse, and more. \$37,900 (OE-N-36HEL) 347-3050 Brighton

STUNNING COLONIAL Over 4,000 sq. ft. Back of cul-de-sac. Located in Shows tike a model! Top of the line Kohler fixtures throughout purified water system, 4,600 sq. ft., jacuzzi tub, 1 acre homesite and much more. A must see! \$379,900 (OE-N-45URB) 347-3050 BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME Four building sites available on 21/2 to 3.8 acres each. Many

OLD MILFORD FARMS Fabulous home on 2.6 acres. Beautifully decorated

ots of

### White Lake HILL TOP VIEW

Victorian style colonial has it all. Private lot with many mature trees. Partial walk-out. \$244,900

## Walled Lake

Mint condition co-co condo. Great for retirees -spend summer in Michigan and winder down Home backs to protected wetlands. Subdivision has beach and boat launch. \$99,900 (OE-N-20HIL)



es on naster move	large rooms, finished basement. Four bedrooms car garage, fireplace, hot tub, and large master su with garden tub, bay windows, and walk in clos \$338,900 (OE-N-95OLD) 347-3050
)	COUNTRY CAPE COD
oaths, ge lot	Almost new cape cod style home on 1½ act Master bedroom on 1st floor. Full basement. Lots hardwood flooring. A delight to see \$174,8 (OE-N-65DAW) 347-3050

Three bedrooms, 21/2 bath, full basement, almost new on nearly 2 beautifully landscaped areas. \$229,000 (OE-N-04HEA) 347-3050

Better than new construction! This one year old

(OE-N-37ROS) 347-3050

Green Oak

basement. Crooked lake privileges. Chain of lakes. \$143,900 (OE-N-12CRO) 347-3050

NATURE'S BEST

347-3050

Northville/Novi 347-3050

Relocating? Call our Relocation Department at (313) 268-1000 or (800) 486-MOVE

styles and floor plans. Call for details. \$184,000-\$199,900 (OE-N-000LD) 347-3050

## Milford

COUNTRY RANCH

LAKE PRIVILEGES Best of everything. Excellent condition throughout 3 bedroom ranch. Beautful deck, exceptional





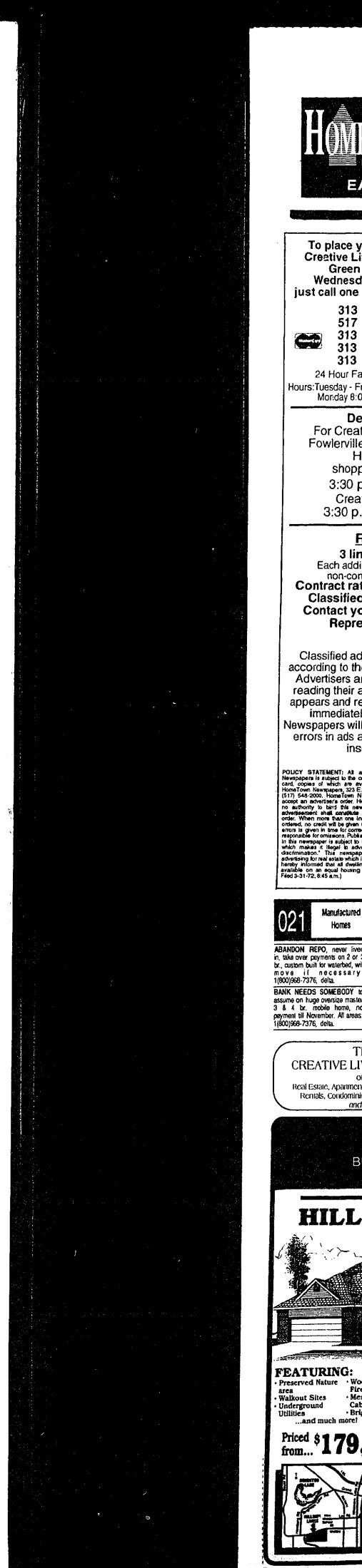
Carnot Northrup was the first council president of the Village of Milford. He also owned a hardware store at 404 N. Main Street in Milford, which is now a shopping mall

In the last 121 years the house has undergone numerous changes The front porch was added after 1898 by a Mr. Judson Fielding, the second owner of the house. In the 1930s the house was altered to accommodate additional tenants.

According to Milford Historian Barbara Young because of the restoration in the last 20 years. the homes of Liberty Street have regained their earlier glory and Liberty Street is once again an enviable address.

areas of the country following several years of decline, according to the Greenberg Group research and con-

Rents in downtown business districts declined from an average \$80 per square foot in 1989 to \$40 persquare-foot this year but are now swinging back up. The Greenberg Group predicts rates will continue to increase through the remainder of 1993 and into



-3C









8C-November 4, 1993-CREATIVE LIVING



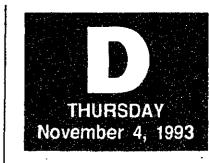




2,000sq. it. Close to expressway, or more bedrooms. By Feb. 1994. call evenings, (313)229-9652. (313)390-7547 or (313)271-2953



# CLASSIFIED GREENSHEET



## Resale shop holds bargains

### By ANNE SEEBALDT GOGOLIN Special Writer

Laura Piscopink said that an early interest in resale shops influenced her snap decision to purchase "Too Good To Be Thru Resale Shoppe" in Highland and relocate it within the township.

"It was something going through my mind for years," she said. "Tve always wanted a shop like this."

Piscopink, a long-time Highland resident, initially bought the store's contents by herself. Now, however, she has a partner, Thad Sundrala, a long-time Milford resident who lives primarily in Washington, D.C. (he works for the Pentagon), and parttime in Milford.

The new partners relocated the store from its former site at the intersection of Duck Lake and Wardlow roads to 1449 S. Milford Road in

Let

add the finishing touch to your home's landscaping!

From vandal resistant ' %' stoel to elegant cast metals.

We also do complete installe For more information cell to

Offering hundreds of styles to choose from, including, enough animals to fill Nosh's Ark to all the NFL Team Hernets.

AMERICAN

American Malibox Co.  $_{\sim}$ 

Piscopink sells just about any type of clothing, jeweiry and other accessories, household goods, sporting equipment, and baby items.

Highland Township.

"If it's just like new, we'll sell it at Too Good To Be Thru," she said. The store takes clothing in excel-

lent condition for children, men and women of all sizes. "We cater to the hard-to-fit," Pisco-

pink commented. Bargains found while browsing I through her store included a lighted musical tree for \$4, a boy's authentic

> 50% Sale on Selected Items

Get your tree started for next

summer. Call about field direct

specials. Planting Service

Available.

12744 Silver Lake Rd.

**Normar Tree Farms** 

Wholesale • Retail

**Fall Planting Season Has Begun** 

Air Force flight jacket, a \$125 complete cross-country ski set, a \$16 Graco baby walker, and a size 10 Saks Fifth Avenue burgundy pin-

stripe suit for \$7 — all in excellent condition. Some items, which still had the original price tags on them, had obviously never been worn.

One of the things Piscopink has tried to do is work with area residents who make hand-crafted items such as jewelry. She carries a large number of these items and can take orders for hand-made jewelry crafted to complement a special outfit.

"It's a wonderful time to have a resale shop," she said happily. "You can sell almost anything you want." In order to ensure she gets in po-

pular or specific items for her customers, such as petite clothing and camouflage outfits, Piscopink prominently displays a "wish list" on a store wall.

Piscopink said she enjoys her Piscopink "That's why a lot of people work, adding that her daughter Cris- come here — to find unique items."

tin, age 7, is a big help to her. And son, Robert, who is nearing the 2-year-old mark, acts as the store's greeter. He says hello and goodbye to all the customers.

"A satisfying aspect of this job is that I see someone's face light up when they find that special item and they don't have to pay a lot for it." said Piscopink "That's why a lot of people come here — to find unique items."

GENERAL TOMMY'S

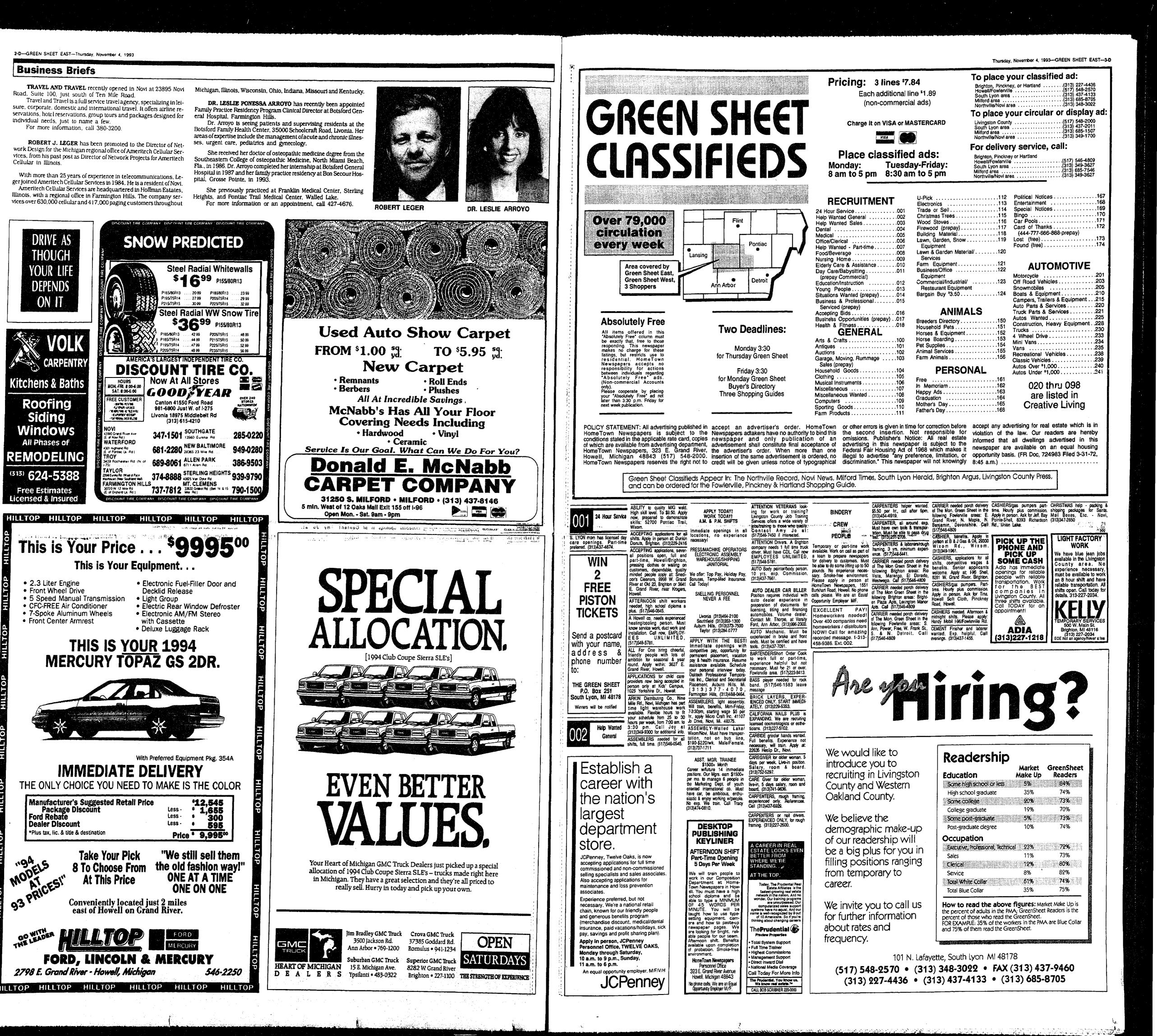
Piscopink, who has managed an office and worked as a medical receptionist, said the decision to try running her own business was simple. She previously had been interested in purchasing that business. "I saw one day that this store was up for sale and a few days later, it was mine," she said, adding she was surprised when the owner accepted her offer. "I've never regretted my decision. Some things, if you think and think about it, you never do it. "If we follow our instincts, usually they're right. I believe I couldn't have gone wrong opening a store in this community. It's a wonderful place to have a business and a family."





Ameritech Cellular Services are headquartered in Hoffman Estates,





4D-GREEN SHEET EAST-Thursday, November 4, 1993

Help Wanted General

alternoon shifts available. Day adults. Full time/part-time posi- cal, dentai & ite insurance. Paid

CLEAN homes with the Old Mad Service. Personalized employabiny & area, (313)478-3240.

### HORTICULTURIST Twelve Oaks Mall

Responsible for the installation and maintenance of the living Shopping Center and parking Brighton area. 70-30 split. bits and the all arking (313)220-PETS, ask for Karen. bas and for all entenor cleaning Dutes will also include the hiring, DOZER operator wanted to do onentation, training and evalua- final grades and septic fields. tion of personnel and Please call (313)229-2085 budgets. Background required: 8.S. Depres in Horsculture and estniem abnuorg ni sonenequa nance. Please send resume to: (313)476-5421, 9am noon. Twelve Oaks Managament Office 27500 Novi Road, Novi Mil ORIVER w/COL class A license, for pm shift. Apply within: MCRI 48377 EOE

### CLERK

Local wholesale distributor has an opening for a clerk in its listribution facility near Brighton. esponsibilites will include data entry, answering phones, and eneral derical work. Qualifie andidates must cossess exce ent communication and data mtry skills. Minimum 1 experience required. Apply person at: Behler-Young Company

2440 S. Industrial Highwa Ann Arbor, Mi

phone calls pleas Doportunity Employe

CNC LATHE OPERATOR

Days and afternoons, exp. equired, 40 per week, benefits. Milford Twp. 313)684-0555.

CNC Machine Operators needed local factory. Cal 517546-0545 COMMERCIAL Insurance Mgr. small dept. in an independen multiple co. exp. uired. (313)971-1000

(313)429-9222 evas COMPUTER CABLE

TECHNICIAN

Must learn quickly, be (313)231-0212 personable, appearance an mannerism a plus. Many benefits EXPERIENCED in light machin- HAIRSTYLIST with experience coverage. Cal lor an interview maintenance. Highland part-time. (517)546-2750. Please bring resume, (313)887-4188.

(313)486-3301. st. for retires. Paylos 12, if hilly qualified. Apply (313)486-3301. st. 52700 Pontiac Trail, Wixcom.

CUSTOMER SERVICE

Call Mon. - Thurs. 10-3 ONLY (313)227-6959. Permanent full inte positions with excellent work conditions, benefits and edvance-ment opportunity. No experience required. Must be able to start mmediately. Up to \$375 per

week to start. DELIVERY person needed to deliver a small package at 1 pm and or 6pm Mon. thru Fri, in the Brighton area. \$7 per delivery minimun \$28 per week. Mus have reliable transportation.

## (313)406-8979.

DIRECT CARE WORKERS To work with the traumatically brain injured. Responsibilities include: assisting & training residents in daily living slats & DIRECT Care staff to work in DIRECT Care staff to work in community group home in South Lyon & Novi. Full/part-time. Alterncon/midnight shifts avail-able. Medical/dental benefits to full time employees. \$5,85,95,06 full time employees. Call now. per hour. For interview contact Robin, (313)437-7536 (S. Lyon), Robin, (313)437-5858 (S. Lyon), or Time (313)347-6412 (Novi).

0	OINTE RY CLUB
Want to be part of a Are you looking environment, tea co-workers, employr Paid vacations, Hola insurance, and Emplo	for an elegant im-work orlented nent that includes: lays, Medical/Dental
Interested in an e training program a advance within the P If you are	ind opportunity to
Applications are now the following positik Country Club in Bright	ons at Oak Pointe
<ul> <li>Housekeepera</li> <li>Dishwashers - PT (ThursSat.)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Servers</li> <li>Bus Persons</li> </ul>

Thurs., November 4 9am-11am and 3-5pm 9am-11am and 3-5 pm Fri., November 5 Oak Pointe Country Club 4500 Club Drive Brighton, MI 48116

9am-11am and 3-5pm

Apply/Interview in person:

Ned., November 3

FULL time help needed DEMONSTRATORS parapiegic home & self care. (517)548-7846. Immediate openings for super-FULL time ID grinder and full time market & drug store demonstra-OD grinder. Tolerances .0001-.001 Must have high tors. Excellent pay. Call Point of Sale, (313)887-2510 CHRISTMAS help, seasonal DIRECT Care Staff needed to rate \$9.00-\$12.00 per hour general warehouse, days & work w/developmentally disabled depending on expenence. Medi-

shift \$5.35 per hour, alternoon bons available. Valid drivers vacation in 1994. Apply at: Shift ap 35 per hour, alternoon ports available, yand unrers Takedyne Howell Penncraft, 3333 man Co., 1291 Rickett Rd., GED required Contact Beth, W. Grand River, Howell, Mich-Brighton, Ath: Rhonda. (517)5464006. EOE gan. EOE, MF/HW. of 1 yr. experience. Full time with DIRECT care workers, GED or FULL time machinist 1-2 yrs. highschool diploma and drivers expenence in disc grinding & LATHE operator, exp. necessary. highschool diploma and onveits evail-locense required, benefits avail-able, located in nice country nome. Call (313)663-5637. \$8.00-\$10.00 per hour depending \$8.00-\$10.00 per hour depending Call between 8:30 am and 430pm (517)548-3373. KGHT industrial workers needed DIRECTOR for Community Theatra Production Beauty & the Beyst Paid position For normation cal. (313)632-5251. DOG Groomer needed for FULL time position for glass weekends in new shop in the

GENERAL CLERKS plementation of DRIVERS helpericlerk. Approxi-pround required: mately 30-40 hours a week. Novi. Candidates must be \$6.00 hr. Novi area. energetic & dependable. Please call today for an appt. (313)799-8000.

> 750 S. McPherson Park Dr., GENERAL laborer. Ap

community needs help for fall DRY CLEANER (313)449-5520 COUNTER HELP GENERAL Maintenance help, full micrometers. (313)349-8120

GENERAL shop help for busi-

ness in Novi, no exp. necessary.

GENERAL Warehouse. Full time,

day, afternoon or midnight shift

available, in the Ann Arbor area.

ext. 6108,

Call (313)348-7670.

(313)227-4868

A. Northville, DRYCLEANERS has immediate days. One Hour Martinizing Must be interested in worki (313)624-0844 Ask for Jeff. hard. Send resume to: 4790 DRYWALL Sanders. Exp., and West Rd. Wixom Mi. 4 must be reliable. (517)521-3972. FAX to (313)960-1720. West Rd. Wixom Mi

**ELECTRICIANS** MACHINE BUILDERS Work from prints

Assembly transfer lines (313)362-4233

FACTORY positions available.

FITTERSWELDERS

Wixom location

Able to read prints

Mig & Arc welding

Call (313)362-4233

'IPG

Corp

FULL time job, 9 Mile &

Call 10am to 8pm. Mon. Fri. Als

ITED, (517)548-5781.

(517)546-0545.

GIALS WANTED FROM MICH-GAN AND INDIANA between Con -19 to compete in this years 6th annual 1993 Grand Rapids ELECTRICAL apprentice or Pageants. Over \$20,000 in prizes nourneyman needed immediately. and scholarships. Cell today, Experience preferred 1-BOD-PAGEANT (313)229-9405. (1-800-724-3268) EXPERIENCED Service Techni- GYMNASTICS instructor: cian for heating and cooling company. Days (313)229-4543; needed for private gymnastics facility in Brighton. Competitive Eves (313)229-9421 learn, recreational, & pre-scho

EXPERIENCED carpenters wanted. Call alter 5pm reliable (313)229-4966 HAIRDRESSER, full or per-time (313)437-5338. EXPERIENCED surface grinder with dientele. (313)486-4410 wanted by a tool shop located in HAIR STYLIST. Full or part-time Brighton. Must have own tools, New Hudson. Pleasant smoke steady hrs., fringe benefits, free atmosphere. Call for interfringe benefits, free atmosphere. Call for interview, (313)437-2424

ncluding Blue Cross ing, electrical assembly, & plant wanted immediately (517)548-6500. FABRICATOR. TIG Welding & needed. Ask for Jamia of wanted. Earn up to \$10 per tw. Head fabrication estilish required. Cability 1517/2238818, 1095 b wanted. Earn up to \$10 per tw. Race car exproprieted. Send HEALTH insurance for the (313)348-8187 ext. 77. (313)360-1720. (313)344-9892 HAIR Stylist and Nail Technician

CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANT FABRICATOR, must be able to: HEATING/air conditioning Green Oak contractor looking for read blueprints, run Fab equip Service Technician, minimum 5 reliable individual Construction ment, lead not less than 2 yrs. exp. Good pay, benefst exp. helpful, not nec. Parlect workers, motivate subordinates, package (313)227-6104. **HEATING** sheet metal duct installers, residential new COUNTER help wanted, Wixom Dry Cleaners, Mon.-Fri., 11-7pm, (313)624-4240 FABRICATOR needs entry level consturction, top pey, steady purchasing, light engineering, (313)255-1380. purchasing, light engineering, etc. Apply at 52700 Pontiac Trail (313)255-1380 HELP wanted Soft Shine Auto wash, full time mornings. Apply 26100 Novi Rd., Novi.

## HOLIDAY PAY Work for Adia now and start

saving for your holiday shopping! Experienced men and women needed for light industrial positions throughout Livingston County. Grab the phone and call today! (313)227-1218 HOUSECLEANING

OUNDRY workers needed for SERVICE Novi company, \$6 to start. (517)546-0545. Has immediate openings for day shin. We need a few enthusiastic FULL or part-time night janitor people to join our teams. Up to wanted. Apply in person, Howell \$6.48 per hour to start including Park Inn, 125 Holiday Lane, drive time.

> (313)360-2030 SUBURBAN PROFESSIONAL CLEANING

IF you love to program, own your own P.C., and want part of the net profits for your effort, call FULL time factory & light industrial positions galore! All shifts, male or female. Call now. No fee. EMPLOYEES UNLIM-(313)685-7967 after 6pm.

INJECTION Molder. Require individual with excellent atten dance and safety record to perform general shop duties. Prefer high school graduate w/good mechanical skills. Job will train on day shift, whater transfer to a night shift. Please call (313)348-4121 for more information or apply at: 29200 Wall St., Woxom, Mi., 48393. INSTALLER for garage and entry doors. Must have truck and own tools. Exp. preferred, but will train right individual. (313)486-3667. INSULATION Installer wanted, good pay & benefits. Call Weathershield Insulation (313)437-7634.

INSULATION installers, will train. Apply in person at: Jones Insulation, 22811 Heslip (E of Novi Rd., N off 9 Mile), Novi. JANITORIAL. Come grow with us. Evening work. (517)694-5040 JOIN Molly Maid the nation's leader in residential cleaning \$140-\$275/week, full/part-time Mon. Fri, no nights or weekends. Training, uniforms and car provided. (313)227-0808. LABORER for masonry crew, must want to learn to be brick layer. Reliable transportation Must be exp. (313)878-6047. LANDSCAPE construction work ers needed. Must have transpor-tation & be dependable. Cell Barn-4:30pm (313)349-1111. LATHE hand needed for Novi area shop. If you have experi-ence & want to work 55 hrs. per

1 ABORER Needed by local builder, Know ledge of residential construction and handyperson skulls beneficial. Apoly in person:

## Developemnt Co. 719 East Grand Rive Bighton, Mi. 48116

benefits. Call (313)348-7670. on expensione. Medical, dental & LIGHT industrial workers needed ife insurance. Pard vacation in for al shifts. (517)546-0545. 1994. Apply at: Teledyne Howall LIGHT industrial workers, perma-Penncraft, 3333 W. Grand River, nent, part-time, days, flexible Howel, Michigan. EOE, M/F/HW. hours. \$4.25/hr, (517)548-4148. will train Equal Opportunity disabled adults in group home Employer. (313)437-7696. softmar in Walled Lake Non &

Mon-Fri 10-5, (313)852-0184 MACHINE OPERATORS Brighton, MI 48116

(313)684-0555

plus ability to read calipers and treating clients with mental illness \$5 to START GENERAL Maintenance help, tull micrometers. Day and Atternoon 1069 NOVI RD., NORTHVILLE time, \$6.50 per hour, must have shifts. Call (313)227-4869. \$13.45/Hour, Master's degree in good driving record. Apply in MACHINE operators needed for anson at: 20301 Salver Springs 12 hour shift (517)546-0545. DRYCLEANERS has immediate Dr., Nontrivite. openings for full and part-time GENERAL Shop help. Some 40 hrs., plus benefits. Apply

exp. necessary, will train. Homemakers welcome. Apoly a Brighton Molded Plastic, 990 Weber, Brighton. Adier Building &

MACHINE operators needed, no

(313)473-9305. MACHINE Tool Wire person, must be familiar with PLC (313)887 7977 MACHINIST, expenenced on tool room machine, part-time, days. (313)437-3035 MAINTENANCE ASSISTANT

No experience. Call \$8.00 to \$9.00 to start depending

MACHINE OPERATORS

LOOKING for motivated people Full time afternoon shift. Needs and be detail oriented. Exper- assistance, leaching daily fiving advancement potential, low cost ability to work with little ence a plus. employee day care available in supervision, start immediately.

on experience. Send resume to

Grand River, Howell, MENTAL HEALTH THERAPIST Half-time Federal Grant position available through 9.94 for project treating clients with mental illness 721 ADVANCE STREET Not within Victory Lane (313)227-5500. clean-up. Call for information needed, previous experience available through 9/94 for project

\$13.45/Hour. Master's degree in human services field with appropriate licensure required RYCLEANERS has immediate Dr. Nontrivite. MACHINE operator. Prefer exp. resume to Jeanne Quinn, pressers & counter clerks for mechanical skills necessary. within: 306 N. 4th. SL Brighton 206 S. Highlander Way, Howell, and experience preferred. Send Mi. 48843. EOE.

MACHINE SHOP Person needed for shop in Immediate openings for qualified Millord/Wixom area. Full time. steady work, some overtime. Jenefits. Will train right person Call Mon. thru Wed., Sam to 3pm QUALITY INSPECTOR minimum of two vears

controllers. Benelits, thermoplastics or sheet stee Must have a working knowledge of S.P.C.

> PLANT MAINTENANCE MECHANIC

installation and warehouse work, to work with developmentally to have electrical, welding and ienced with hydraulics, pneuma- skills and tasks for community disabled adults in group home mechanical knowledge and tos and electrical services is living. High school diploma, valid salon. Clientele preferred, 1 week setting in Walled Lake, Now 6 experience. Person must be bloom field. Exc. benefits, self-motivated and have the tenance and hi-lo repair experi-some scheme in the tenance and hi-lo repair experi-some scheme in tenance. Send resume ask for Donna, (313)229-4711

PRODUCTION P.O. Box 3972, c/o Brighton Need production worker in sheet Argus, 113 E. Grand River, metal, fabricating and molding.

> benefits and incentive program.

BRIGHTON, MI. 48116

MATERIAL HANDLING FABRICATOR PRODUCTION PLANNER SCHEDULER has immediate openings for the The ideal candidate will be llowing full time positions. responsible for tracking, reporting MOTHER'S Assistant needed for WELDERS MILG. and resolving issues concerning

production performance Mig Welders & Production & CANDIDATES MUST HAVE: Fabrication. 35 vrs. expenses 3-5 yrs. experience Expertise w/MAP systems

or related systems (MANMAN MAPICS. ASK) Computer experience experience in either welding. APIC'S certification a plus MANPOWER

Major manufacturing client seeks MINI MAID. You're a grea

(313)476-9810

(3131229-9581.

cleaner, dependable and pleas

ant. You're the best! Why not

Brighton area home. Must be

flexible hours. By resume only to

MT. BRIGHTON

Full time seasonal ianitorial work

available. Must be self-motivate

Apply in person or call

MURRAY'S DISCOUNT AUTO

of Walled Lake now hiring

cashiers and stock persons

Suite H. Novi MI 48375

eves, up to \$6/hr.

oriented & willing to work

(517)548-7050 MENTAL HEALTH ASSISTANT Full time position to work in residential continuum with A maintenance mechanic with a mentally ill adults. Duties to

FOSTER-DAVIS TEMPORARY PERSONNEL, INC. No experience necessary, imme-diate openings available, 40 hrs. Ark, blus benefits. Milford. No experience necessary, imme-enced and also partime counter person Olson's Meals. 2707 E. No experience necessary, imme-diate openings available, 40 hrs. Ark, blus benefits. Milford. No experience necessary, imme-diate openings available, 40 hrs. Ark, blus benefits. Milford. Al positions wages commensu- who will be responsible for dept. We offer an excellent pay Ken at (313)380-2020, displaying and merchandising Varsity Ford, 3480 Jackson Rd., Must have airline computer our cars and trucks. We offer Ann Arbor, Mich. (313)996-2300 training. Send resume to: P.O. excellent pay plan, uniform, Ext 215. EOE.

3480 Jackson Rd, Am Arbor, ger. Apply within Victory Lane (313)227-5500. Mich. (313)996-2300 Ext 215. Ouick Oil Change, 9957 E. Grand PERSON needed to deliver Mor MECHANIC to work on MILFORD Painting needs a few NOW hiring mechanics. Please to stores & carriers. Must be

d winsurceon a noustrial equip. Mill-Onu Fainbing needs a lew normanics. Please to shores & Brighton Argus good people. Moderate exp., and benefits. Contact Greg teachable and sharp. Brenann, Wolverine Tractor & (313)632-5120. [517)546-4809 [517)546-4809 [517]546-4809

HomeTown JONNECTION Introducing a new way to meet your match. It's classified ad is FREE 900016410 9010

## **1.**Write your ad

We'll assign you a voice mailbox which will appear in your ad. Your ad will run for 4 weeks.

### **4.***People listen to you*



Those who respond are charged \$1,49 per minute. (it's put right on the monthly phone bill.)

City \_\_\_\_

Phone (daytime)

Voice Mailbox S FREE First 5 lines of print ad ... \$ \_\_\_\_\_\_ Additional lines \_\_\_\_x \$1.50 each x 4 weeks .... Subtotal The following information is completely confidential. We cannot accept your ad without it. Name Address.

2.Record vour message

Record your own 2 minute voice greeting, at no charge, for people to listen to. You do NOT leave your name or number at this time

## 5. You listen to them

You call in and listen to any messages left in your

mailbox. This will cost you \$1.49 per minute. No one else will be able to hear your messages.

Call today to place your ad Dexter/Chelsea 313-426-5032; Brighton 313-227-4436; Howell 517-548-2570; Millord 313-685-8705; Northville 313-348-3022; Novi 313-348-3022; South Lyon 313-437-4133; or mail the coupon below. Please print clearly, one character per space. Include punctuation and spaces. \_ State \_\_\_\_ Zio (evening) Mall to: Hometown Newspapers, Classified Department, P.O. Box 251, South Lyon, MI 48178

You must be 18 years of age or older to use this service. One person cannot place an ad for another person. Ads containing obscene or sexually explicit language will be rejected. his publication reserves the right to edit or refuse any ad and assumes no liability for the content of, or response to any ad or message



**3.** Your ad runs free in the paper Attractive, 22 yrs. old, 105 lbs., seeking very handsome male between 22 to 35 yrs. old. Someone with a goal in life. Loves dancing, music and willing to try something new. SWF. health-conscious, humorous, entrepreneur, very attractive, 5'6", 130 lbs. #45678 46, has lots of TLC to give to right gentleman. Slightly overweight. Would like to meet kind, sicere gentleman. #45632

Cash Area

Those interested in your ad will be able to get your voice mailbox number from the ad.

## **5.**You get together



do you make your identity known to those who've

Once you've picked up your messages, you may decide to contact whomever you choose. Only then

responded to you.

ON-THE-JOB

work for the best? Mon. thru Fri. We've not machine operator job for YOU in the Brighton and Fowlerville areas! \$5+/hou w/paid vacation and holidays Diploma or GED and exce transportation required, but n

> experience necessary!!! Call 1-800-530-9995 OUTREACH Services Clerk & assistant with outreach program & other specified duties, 15 hrs. per week, \$5 an hr., for information or to apply contact Pauline Druschel or Georgia Smunchan, Novi Public Library,

3131349-0720. Application PARTS trimmers immediately for all shifts. (517)546-0545. Apply in person Maple and PART-TIME. Engineering clerk Pontac Tr. familiar with computers Accurate with numbers, filing, Shift flexible salon, Clientele preferred, 1 week Pay rate - \$6,00 per hour. No ask for Donna, (313)229-4711 Howell Pennorati, 3333 W. Gran

Box 234, Howell, MI 48844.

technician and assistant mana- in area pre-school. Call Lois at

## Help Wanted General

POSITIONS available in the production dept & materia dling dept. We are looking for hardworking individ als. Good pay & benefits. Call 3am-4:30om (517)546-6200

PRESS **OPERATOR** Web offset Press Operator. Related experience preferre

Smoke free environmen Please epoly in person: HomeTown Newspar 1551 Burkhart Road

No phone calls, we are an Equal Opportunity Employer.

Rapid prowth at Baker Johnso has created a number of day shift employment cocortunities. If you have exp. in a book manufactur how boog a & tremnorivne gni please apply at: 2810

Baker Rd., Dexter, ML 48130. PRODUCTION **OPPORTUNITIES** 

vehicle, 7 nights (pert-time). South Lyon, Brighton areas. Call after 2pm, (517)546-4039. Container Divison, a leading supplier of high quality soft drink ottles is currently accepting applications for production pos tions at its Novi.

Qualified individuals must b capable of exercising good-judgment and making adjust-ments to machinery used in CASHIERS production. Prior experience in a high paced production or high

olume assembly environment a EXCELLENT WAGES. COMPREHENSIVE BENEFITS PACKAGE and a commitment to employee involvement add to the advantages of being a lortune with world wide

aciites. Please forward your resume or submit applications to: Johnson Controls Inc. 133 East Dunlop, Northville

43700 Gen-Mar Drive Novi, Mi. 48375 We are an equal opportunity

INSPECTOR

(313)685-1113

employer. 36630 5 Mile Rd., Livonia PRODUCTION work/midnight shift Lift 70lbs, \$6 per hr., apply at 4935 Technical Drive, off Pontac Trail between Wixom & Millord Rd. Between 8-4pm.

22240 Novi Rd., Novi qual Opportunity Employer

locations

SALES support immediate job QUALITY CONTROL opening. preferred.

experience necessary, manufacturing facility, N Township, (313)684-0555. READING & math teacher,

HomeTown

Call 1-900-288-7077.

appeals to you by

The cost is \$1.49 per

minute, when the system

answers, follow the easy

number located in the ad

instructions. You will need to

use the 5-digit voice mailbox

The following is kept confidential. We cannot publish your ad without it. Please print clearly.

HomeTown CONNECTION

Classified Dept., P.C. Box 251, South Lyon, MI 48178

pressing 1.

vou select.

Male Seeking

Female

ADDRESS:

PHONE

Return this form to:

Respond to an ad that

ROGRAM COORDINATOR Full time position to condinate SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE Title in Novi Experienced only. Family Support program for Ask for Karan, (313)305-8100. Family Support program for World's largest temporary help children with disabilities to include in-home service seeks individuals for its and out-of-home respite, subsidy full time stall who are experprogram and resource develop-ment. Also includes tracking Position requires high energy budget for this program and the level, problem solving, people-development and facilitation of oriented, excellent communica-parent/community groups. You skills and a desire to also Bachelor's degree in human market the service to existing and services field and two years' county Excellent salary and experience in a program serving benefit peckage. uired. Starting salary \$27,976 Please send or fax resume an ous full banefits. Send resume to

MANAGER

skills. Must be familiar with FMEA's, control plans, SPC, 8-D

ohtor: MI 48116.

(313)878-2306, E.O.E.

ARBOR DRUGS

STOCK

discount paid benefits and

clean, pleasant atmospher Ceshiers must be at least

years of age. Please apply

45065 Pontiac Trail, Novi

Arbor #121

Arbor #140

following

Rapidly expanding Q1

salary requirements to: Mary Hayek, Livingston County CMH, 206 S. Highlander Way, Howell MI 48843. EOE DISTRICT MANAGER 204 W. Grand River Ave. Suite 180 QUALITY ASSURANCE

Howell, Mi. 48843 Fax: (517)548-7970

company supplying the automo-SHEET METAL MECHANIC

communication and leadership equipmonic communication and leadership equipmonic tim Slowart. reports, Word Processing. Excel SHIPPING & RECEIVING lent opportunity for quality engineer/Q C assistant Position Machine shop in Millord-Waxom reports directly to top level area needs person with good TRUCK Driver for oil field where you saw he ad, leave the addition area needs person with good company, CDL with group message of your name, phone number and the best time to call. Repeat two times. tions to Box 3963 c/o Brightion math slots, able to keep own material & air brake, clean driving Argus, 113 E. Grand River, records, able to work overtime record a must. Apply at Beckman when needed. (313)473-9305 ROOFERS needed, shingte Bem-Spm., Mon-Wed. xperience required. STYLIST needed for full service interview, ask for Donna, (313)229-4711 Tues.-Fri. income. Open minded & commited professionals. (313)227-6408 TEACHER, certified, secondary math, part-time for Ann Arbor & Send resume to: Dr. L. P. Porretta, Sylvan Learning Center, Williamsburg Square, Ste. L, 400 E. Eisenhower Parkway, Ann

We have pert-time openings fa cashiers at several Oakland Arboy MI 48108 County locations. Arbor offens flexible hours, employee Elementary education or early childhood background preferred. (313)471-2333 person during normal business THANKSGIVING

> EARLY DEADLINES Monday Buyers Directory: Pinckney Shoppers Express, Hartland, Fowlerville Shop-ping Guides; Pinckney Shoppers Express, Hartland Fowlerville Buyers Directory; and Wednesday Buyers Directory deadlines will be Thursday, November 18th at 3:30p.m.

Monday Green Sheet and Wednesday Green Sheet deadline will be Friday, overniber 19th at 3:30pm

opening. College degree preferred. Salary based on THE Body Shop needs hard experience. Send resume to: working, energetic "Holiday

Or browse through

Including upcoming

pressing 2.

selection of new and

current greetings by

HomeTown Connection ads

that will appear in next issue.



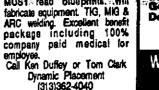
Rigersol Rd.



ovi location. Apply at 26040 WELDER/Fabricator. Verticle reduired. Full time position. Ap

WELDER

WELDERS essary, Millord 48844, Anention: Richard, MI, Helpers' for stock/store manae Millord 48844, Anention: Richard, nance, seasonal work, Now ScREW machine operator for teacher, Brown & Sharpe, Must be able to Arbor (313)995-0440 Arc welding, Excellent bonsfit package including 100%



 READING & math teacher, part-time, afternoons & eves.
 Brown & Sharpe. Must be added to read blue prints & micrometers, Srighton (313)229-4844
 Arbor (313)295-0440
 Arbor (313)395-0440
 Arbor (313)395-0440

 ROOFERS/Laborers. Full and part-time residential subcontractors wanted. Northville, (313)349-3080 between 8-5pm.
 SEAMSTRESS for a fun feixing alterations shop in Novi.
 Arbor (313)395-0440
 Arbor (313)395-0440
 Arbor (313)395-0440

TITLE Examiner for First Choic TODD'S Services Auto Rain has cositions gyalable for immediate start positions are available landscaping crews & in impat A BETTER WAY crews, Please of (313)231-2778 for applicatio We offer financial rescue to the plan. Classes start soon. Call

Help Wanted

EARN WHA

YOU ARE WORTH

We are interviewing both

EXCLUSIVE real estate

elementary and middle schools

Please call Jim Burgess

HEALTH & Sports Filmess

feel great, & earn serious income. (313)486-1043 24hr message.

AUTO SALES

Ann Arbor, MI. (313)996-2300,

3 M.

AL BOR

Ext. 215. E.O.E.

AREER SALES OPPORTUNIT

For over 43 years a tradition of quality

Real Estate Brokerage has been ou

weir, Manuel, Snyder & Ranke, INC.

Work with some of Michigan's highest paid Real Estate Associates. A ilmited number of sales positions are currently available.

ONGOING TRAINING CLASSES FOR

PLYMOUTH/ CANTON - NORTHVILLE/ NOVI AREAS

HOMEQUITY RELOCATION CENTER

PERSONAL TRAINING PROVIDED AT NO

Hallmark at:

CHARGE

Ultimate opportunity to look &

(313)632-9036.

Sales

TOOL DIE MAKER 40 hm, per week. With benefits lems. No experience necessary, Winona Stout (313)3 training available. Call Mr. ERA Rymal Symes. illord Twnp. (313)684-0555. Niliams (313)953-5914 Truck driver ACT NOWI \$600-\$900 plus seeks quality individuals to

 TRUCK DRIVER
 ACT NOWI \$600-\$900 plus seeks quality individuals to weekly. Top rated 43 yr. old represent a company with an nesded. Retirees welcome. reps. for Brighton clice. We lence and extreme integrity. Please cal (313)449-8702 Thank you
 ACT NOWI \$600-\$900 plus seeks quality individuals to represent a company with an usual commitment to excellence and extreme integrity. (FULL TIME)

 Part-time semi truck trailer driver major manufacturer is seeking 3 usual commitment to excellence and extreme integrity. You w/unique products manufacturer is manufacturer in the superinced or inexperienced. TRUCK DRIVER
 ACT NOWI \$600-\$900 plus seeks quality individuals to represent a company with an usual commitment to excellence and extreme integrity. You w/unique products manufacturer is seeking and pre icense classes provided. TRUCK DRIVER
 RETAIL JEWELRY SALES ASSOCIATES (FULL TIME)

 TRUCK DRIVER
 TRUCK DRIVER
 Mr. Water between 10am & 12pm
 7-8pm (313)887-9215.
 Excellent growth opportunities!

Sheet Net IAL Mechanication and leadership equipment. Call (313)449-5150 Group A loanse. Must have a valid CDL Secretary - outgoing, sales minded, type 40 wpm, computer, metal briter and leadership equipment. Call (313)449-5150 Group A loanse. Must have a valid contract of the sale Group a scarse. Must have a minded, type 40 wpm, computer, commissions. We supply leads. clean driving racord. Hourly pay neat, attractive appearance, High plus benefits. Please send. School graduate with 3.5 or resume to P.O. Box 3972, clo higher grade point. Located in Brighton Argue, 113 E. Grand River, Brighton, MI 48116. (313)360-9819. Please state (313)360-9819. Please state peeded to self a Warrer Broa (313)360-9819. Please state needed to sell a Warner Bros. where you saw the ad, leave sportsware design as well as message of your name, phone other sportsware designs, to

Production Services. (517)851-8974. TRUGREEN-ChemLawn in Ann I need 5 appressive people what al will be responsible for and have a desire to earn 5-8K a

month, call (313)591-7920 for an AVON. Earn up to 50%. Call (313)349-8696. CAREER OPPORTUNTIY Farmers Insurance Group offers Farmers Insurance Group offers career in sales. Ayr. degree. No

ATTENTION

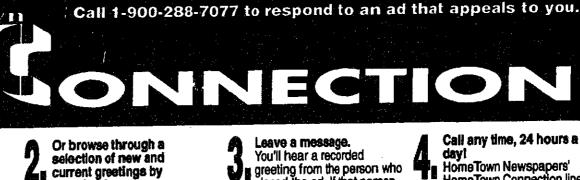
career in sales. 4yr, degree. No prior insurance experience will train the right career minded ability to canvas new accounts. Dayle (313)348-5900

Tues. & Thurs., (313)437-2007.

Light gauge sheet metal, \$8/hr Call Jim Stewart (313)449-5150

For additional information

garding benefits, call for confi-dential interview with Phylits "Geodrich, Director of Career WEIR, MANUEL, SYNDER & RANKE, INC REALTORS



Call any time, 24 hours a HomeTown Newspapers' never closes, after all you never know when the right person may have left the

HomeTown Connection line

laced the ad. If that person sounds like the person you are looking for, leave your message.

. You must be 18 years of age or older to use the system. HomeTown Connection recommends: Meet in a well lit and public place for the first encounter. And do not give out your last name or address until you are comfortable doing so.

Leave a messace

message.

You'll hear a recorded

SENSITIVE 47, 59°, 165. Enjoy 31 yr. old male wishes to meet fishing, oldies, golf, movies. Don't female wigood sense of humor, dink or smoke. Lousy dancer. attractive appearance. I enjoy Seeks attractive women under 50 movies, dining out, landscaping, without dependents. Novi Famington area. #12165 Have references. #12155. Female Seeking Male 

 38YRS
 62% \* tal, 210lbs, dark hair. 1 enjoy workout/sports/ huning, Looking for a woman afty, likes pets. #12081
 SINGLE white male, 40%, 59°, SINGLE white male, 40%, 59°, travel, Seeks female with some of my interests. #12135.
 MHITE Patriotic male 45, 160 my interests. #12135.
 ATTRACTIVE, tall, dark, seeking fit companion to share interests. I enjoy for d, back dothes, aggree-power, car phones. Love meeting hair, Buck dothes, aggree-power, car phones. Love meeting hain, European. #12158
 WHITE, 30°, 53°, 155, prefer backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones. Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 30°, 53°, 155, prefer backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones. Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 30°, 53°, 155, prefer backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones. Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 30°, 53°, 155, prefer backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones. Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 310, for sumone b backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones. Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 310, for sumone b backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones, Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 310, for sumone b backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones, Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 310, for sumone b backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones, Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 310, for sumone b backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones, Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 310, for sumone b backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones, Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 310, for sumone b backsing, movies, dothes, aggree-power, car phones, Love meeting Asin, European. #12158
 WHITE, 310,

802 Seniors

This publication assumes no liability for the content or reply to any HOMETOWN CONNECTION ed. The edventiser assumes complete liability for the content of, and replies to, any advertisement or recorded message and for claims made against this publication as a result thereof. The advertiser agrees to indemnity and hold this publication harmless from all costs, expenses (including any attomay tees), liabilities and damages resulting from or caused by the publication or recording placed by the advertiser or any reply to such an advertisement. By using HOMETOWN CONNECTION, the advertiser agrees not to leave their phone number, last name or address in their voice greeting introduction.

800 Male seeking Female

801 Female seeking Male

Print your ad here. The first five lines are FREE. (Space provided equals approximately one five line ad). Additional lines \$10.00 per line.

Use additional sheet of paper if necessary. Please include payment for any additional lines. All ads must be paid in advance.

ZIP:

\_EVES:

w/2 children seeking SWM-DWM, 2840 for companionship. Interests include just about anything, #12157.

PROFESSIONAL 30 VI. old DWF Seniors

803 Sports Interests 804 Single Parents 805 Christians

TRACTIVE athlete, tail, dark, WHITE, 30's, 58°, 155, prefer trustworthy & compatible to assist GOOD looking blonde looking to denoting to share long hair, black dothes, aggree- essociation founder. Roman CE, guy friend to go dancing, movies, YOUNG Christian female 25 w/3 this one over to show you exting fit companion to share long hair, black dothes, aggree- essociation founder. Roman CE, guy friend to go dancing, movies, YOUNG Christian female 25 w/3 this one over to show you exting fit companion to share long hair, black dothes, aggree- essociation founder. Roman CE, guy friend to go dancing, movies, for the show you found to show you, exclose the friendship, trips north. #12159 sking, movies, golf, power, car phones. Love meeting well, walks, skiing. #12161 Asian, European. #12158	GETTING INTO REAL ESTATE? Top Training - Nation Company. Great Offi Experienced agents. A
	about our 100% progra In Northville/Novi, c Chuck Fast at:
Call today to place your ad Dexter/Chelses 313-426-5032; Brighton 313-227-4436; Howell 517-548-2570; Milford 313-685-8705; Northville 313-348-3022; Novi 313-348-3022; South Lyon 313-437-4133. Mail the coupon below or fax it at 313-437-9460	347-3050 COLDWELL BANKE

18 Offices Expect the bestl® ŴĤŶ **REAL ESTATE?**  Above-average income Flexible hours Excellent training

 Unlimited opportunities Fulfillment Call... REAL ESTATE ONE Carolyn Bailey Northville Area 348-6430 OR Kethy O-Nell Milford Area 684-1065

XRECT care staff needed, Call MMEDIATE opening for sales Mary Pat, (\$13)449-5504 or call person in residential & commer-Glenda, (\$13)482-8083. cial water treatment equipment Wanted with a 35 vr. old company New & Used Cars & Truck Linden/Fenton area, Gree Excellent Pay & Bonus Program Blue Cross Blue Shield 313)735-7956, 8:30am 5pm., Demo Program

■ 401 K

icensed & uniconsed individuals Mon.-Fri., ask for Angie or Mike for a full time career in real xpanding environmental estate. Extensive training REAL ESTATE TRANSNG, Bo expanding environmental states. 100% commission Scribner, Prudential Preview company seeking quality people, provided, 100% commission Scribner, Prudential Preview the affect fragmentation in the plan. Classes start scon. Call Properties, (313)220-0000. we oner previous to providing today! solutions to modern day prob-Judy DePollo (313)478-9130 or REAL estate sales, experienced for will train. Team up with America's #1 Real Estate America's #1 Real Estate

bonuses & commission.

heloful, not necessary.

rganization. Call Century 2 nghton Towne (313)229-2913.

MEYER JEWELERS TWELVE DAKS MALL: (313)349-8010 or write: P.O. Box 3189 Taylor Michign 46180

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

SALES Associate. flexible hours The candidate needs to be a people person, enjoy decorating and be willing to learn. Apply all DENTAL Assistant New cars/trucks. Michigan's Grandma's Loft, 26040 Ingersol largest volume Ford deelenship Rd., Novi.

winning dealership. No prior please. SALES"SALES"SALES

individual. We offer vacation, Looking for experienced copier salespersons, potential unimited huge inventory, progressive Dayle: (313)348-5900

SALES experience a plus, call 313)437-6200 ask Lon. The recent merger of TruGreen & ChemLawn has created a need or several sales people. ruGreen-ChemLawn is the argest & lastest growing lawn & to train to become one, who ree service in the nation with knows the value of communica-annual sales of over \$450 million. The skills & onthersem while The individuals we seek will be a inconsulate we control have our family of patients. We are good communication skills. In ratum we offer a base salary between \$275 & \$325 per week, commissions, medical benefits, 401K & stock options with ServiceMaster, our parent company. Persons looking for

advancement into sales manage-ment are encouraged to apply. WALLED LAKE AREA For confidential interview call Mr. Hunt, (313)665-7707, Ann Arbor. Do you love relating to and appointments, full or part-time. Our practice believes in talent. Selary, plus bonusas. Wixom Salary neg. Call (313)669-5220. area. Cal Bill, (313)380-9590. DENTAL Hygianist, Mon. and

TELEMARKETERS wanted immediately for fast growing (313) preferred but not necessary part-time employments Good paytil Call for interview call (517)548-2650. today, (517)548-6969. EVDEDIGALCED hydraetie

TRU GREEN-(313)437-2008 CHEMLAWN

America's largest lawn, tre & shrub care company is now eccepting applications for full & part-time sales people. Qualified candidates should possess good communication skills, also be motivate & eager to succeed, with one of the nations fastest growing service companies. Exper-ence preferred, but not

WILL WE TRAIN

We offer excellent advance ment opportunities, guaran-teed bese salary, competitive benefits & incentive plan. To schedule an interview, please call Toby DeSimone

or Ken Lewis a

**Auto Detail** 

Person:

Experienced in auto

ean-up & detailing

Good Wages

Health Care

Opportunity to

grow & move-up

Apply in Person John Colone

Chrysler Plymouth Dodge-Jeep-Eagle See Terry Wolfgang

ARE YOU

(313)525-5200.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF NURSING vewly renovated and expand

skilled nursing facility has an HHA in Livingston 8 opening for an Assistant Director W. Oakland Counties of Nursing. Candidate must be an CNA preferred will RN, preferably Train-the-Trainer qualified, experienced with RAP's/Care Planning, and have at least 2yrs. of genatic foor experience. COME GROW WITH USI Please contact: Ray Binn at the Martin Luther Memorial HOME CARE Home, South Lyon (313)437-2048

Helptu

To ensure accuracy of your classified always ask the operator to read the ad back slowly and listen carefully for any incorrect information or text you would like to change.

Salesperson

Our Sales are up 30%. Con

sell the hot Chrysler Line-u Apply in person. See Terr John Colone-Chrysler

Wolfgang.

nouth-Dodge-Jeep-Eag ADVERTISING SALES

Growing Publishing Company, seeks nggressive, self-motivale sales person to service and sell to active and new advertisers in the Observer & Eccentric's Cable/T.V. Weekly. Attractive incentive;

100% commissio Send Resume by Nov. 17, 1993 to: pecially Publications Inc 24441 Drake Road Parmington Hills, MI 48335 AN EQUIL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

### Dental

DENTAL Assistant needed, & Hygionist. open to learning new concepts. Must be a caring people person, ordens, (517)546-8983. Sue. DENTAL Assistant needed, full time for South Lyon practice,

DENTAL Assistant. Our team of tant, or comeone who would like tion skills & onthusiasm, while offering this challenging full time position w/an exciting benefit package. If you want to love coming to work, please call (517)546-3330.

EXPERIENCED hygienist part-time in a friendly office. Diane Pitak, DDS, South Lyon,

Nedical

r our skilled nursing facility. We Susan Schwarz, RN, DON Greenery Healthcare Center 5003 W. Grand River

ADON

Howell, Mi. 48843 (517)546-4210

Thuraday, November 4, 1993-GREEN SHEET EAST---5-D

CERTIFIED NURSING ASST CNA's needed to work with the traumatically brain injured ng & training residents in daily ving skills & direct care. temoon, weekend & midnig! shifts available. (313)227-0119 for appt.

### SIGN ON BONUS

Offering a sign on bonus to all Certified Nursing Assistants. Now hiring for all shifts. Please Karen Leppek, Inservice Director Greenery Healthcare Center 3003 W. Grand River Howell, MI 48843 (517)546-4210

HOME HEALTH AIDES. Certifie and/or experienced. Excellent pay & benefits, FAMILY HOME (313)229-5683, 313)455-5683. HOWELL area. Receptionist f vsicians office. part-time. billing à insurance experience

required, must be flexible. Respond: Box 3974, CO The Livingsion County Press, 323 E. Grand River, Howell MI 48843 LPN or COTA

To work as Asst. Mgr in group home for the traumatically brain DENTAL Assistant needed, injured. Responsibilities include: South Lyon office. Exp. a must, providing direct client care, full or partime available. Call training residence in daily living (313)437-8189 for interview appl. skills and essist in providing on site supervision and management to to other Direct Care Are your ready for something ment to to other Direct Care new? Office seeks RDA, CDA, Workers, primarily afternoon and lygionist or experienced on the weekend shifts. Interested candi job trainee. Prepare for a dates should forward resume to challenging & rewarding position Willobrook Rehab, 10299 E involving direct patient care Grand River. Ste. P, Brighton, M participation in clinical research & 49116, LPN'S/RN'S. Immediate open well organized a willing to accept ings for young male pattern responsibilities in the field of TAU private duty. Vent exp. helpfut will train. LPS's to \$16, RN's to \$20. Binson's Assisted Care, (313)755-0570, 1-800-922-6528.

professionals is in search of the Applications being accepted for right career-minded Dental Assis- nursing assistants to complete state approved training cours Place contact: Karen Lacoek, Inservice Direct Greenery Healthcare Center 3003 W. Grand River Howell, Mi. 48843 (517)546-4210

REGISTERED Nurse for D.O.N position at small non-profil home in Ann Arbor/Yosila erea. Send resume to: The Yosianti, Mi., 48197 or contac TELEMARKETERS wanted. Set valed, dependable and friendly? RNLPN Pediatric Nurses, Millord location. Full & part-time. Midnights available. Call Friends-Who Care, 1-800-352-5340. PNSAPNS. WE NEED YOU Thurs, 12 noon to Spon for busy family practice. Hartland, LPNS earn up to \$20/hr. RNS earn up to \$20/hr. Hong Care earn up to \$40/hr. Home Care be dependable experience DENTAlpahygienishowaniad Brah CAREtan (313)229-5693) Pleases# (319)455-5683. (1 6

## AN'S & LPN's

Positions available at out rehabilitation/geriatric nursing 2 facility. Please contact Susan i Schwarz, RN, Director of Nursing 3 for an interview. Greenery Healthcare Center 3003 W. Grand River Howell, Mi. 48843 (517)546-4210

## **RN SUPERVISORS**

Seeking RN with exceptional Part-time shift supervisors organizational and clinical skills needed. We are a complex sponsauc racity. Long term, complex care and geniatic care, and management experi-send resume to: Susan Schwarz, Dat Social care/geriatric facility. Long term, Greenery Healthcare Center 5003 W. Grand River Howell, Mi. 48843 (517)546-4210

## HOME HEALTH AIDE nmediate opening f

CNA preferred will consider experience. Days & Evenings HOME CARE (313) 227-7544



D-GREEN SHEET EAST-Thursday, November 4, 1993

Accounts

Payable: (517)546-6571.

Opportunity Employer,

ACCOUNTANT/BOOKKEEPER

r oproporate accounting, quarter

tax returns & assistance

heraoist

CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY THERAPIST

**Nedica** 

Part-time up to 24 hours k, primanly evenings.

Facilitate the intense outcletier program involving lectures roups and individual case

venecement Masters degree in health services. CAC or eligibility. 2

Interested candidates ssume to

Human Resource MCPHERSON HOSPITA 620 Byron Road Howell, MI 48843

(\$17)545-6294 ÊÛÊ

A Unit of Catherina McAuley Health System

Office

Clerical

ADIA has jobs for secretaries and a variety of other clarical auto dealership looking cositions. If you have at least six part-time possible full time monthe recent office experience, depending on experience. Must we'd love to talk to you. Cell be able to work Sal. Apply in today for an appointment. (313)227-1218.

PLOOM/FIFLD Hills office page perienced WORD PROCES-ORS. Minimum 1 year Microsoft Word or Word Perfect 5.1. experienced preferred, windows Requires hands on individual to

ul, Opportunity for Perma-Placement, CALL TODAY Immediate Consideration. OAKTEC PROFESSIONAL TEMPORARIES INC.

Ciencal and Secretarial Placement

FARMINGTON HILLS (313)488-0454 AUBURN HILLS (313)377-4070

inum Siding & Cleaning

ional Sealcoating .

Auto & Truck Heper &

Aenings Badges, Signe, Engraving Besement Waterproofing Bestment Waterproofing Skycte Maintenance Brok, Block & Cement Building Imspection Building The Martin Building The Martin Building The Alarm Building The Alarm Building The Alarm Building The Alarm

Cabinetry & Formica ...

Carpentry Carpet Cleaning & Dyeing Carpet Installation & Repair

Lapper Instantion & Nepair Catadrog, Flowers, Party Pinning Cauliding Interior/Exterior Calling Work Ceramic/Marbie //Tie Chimney Cleaning, Building & Benair

Clock Repair Clock Systeme & Organizare Computer Sales & Service Construction Equipment Declar/Patice

Design Service ... Desidop Publishing

Delivery Service Doors & Service

Engine Repair ... Excevating Exterior Cleaning

Fences Financial Planning

Fireplace Enclosures

Sarage Door Repair ...

Glass Block Glass Stainsd/Bevalek Greenhouses/Sunroan

Gutters Handyman M/F Hauling/Clean Up

Insulatio

to be licensed.

305

3)685-0366.

leating/Cooling ....

Furnecea Installed/Repaired Furniture Building, Finishing, Repair

- INDEX -

302 Interior Decorating 305 Janitorial Service

14 Limousine Service

15 Machinery Marine Service 121 Mainternance Servic 322 Miscelleneous

325 Mirrore 326 Mobile Home Service

Musical Instrument responses
 New Home Services
 23 Musical Instrument Repair

329 Moving/Storage 330 Music Instruction

Reinlehing

Plastering ..... Plumbing ...... Power Washing

Refroention

and Grading

309 Seli Spreeding 309 Sciseor, Saw & Knife 370 Sharpening 371 Screen/Window Repair

Serval Construction Septe Tanks

Sewing Sewing Machine Repair Shipping & Packaging

Video Taping Service

423 Weilpapering ..... 424 Weil Washing ..... 425 Washer/Dryer Repair 426 Water Conditioning . 429 Water Weed Control 429 Water Weed Control

6 Windows & Screens 7 Wrecker Service ... 0 Window Washing ...

John's

Aluminum

amolete Re-Modernizet

Custom Bent Aluminum Trin Vinyl Replacement Windows

Insurance Work & Repairs Seamless Gutter Systems 1

Licensed and Insured

#067468

ent Cat

SAPUTO Appliance Repair. All

washers, dryers, retrigerators, treezers. Specializing in Whit-pool & Kenmora. (313)624-0166

<sup>H7)</sup>223-9336

**Applance** 

Service

Free Estimates

m/ Siding

Serace Doors

Awnings Enclosures

O Yr. Experience

.432 Wedding Service .433 Welding .434 Well Drilling

141 Word Proces

Anyone Providing 400.00 or more in material and/or labor f residential emodeling, construction or repair is required by state is to be incented.

Accounting

Atomicus

Siding &

Cleaning

**BSF** Accounting Service.

Computerized financial state-ments, payrol, accounts receiv-able, (313)231-3417.

NEW! A unique, flexible bookk-

eeping service designed for the small business. Call MY BOOKK-EEPER (313)426-8661

ALUMINUM Vinyl siding-Roofing Decks G.J. Kelly Construction

nc. Licensed & Insured.

it's a tragile world in

Name halo us to toeo if

sale for the generations yet

which we live...

Pole Buildings

nonational Vehicle Set

117 Lock Service

, 306 Landsceping , 309 Lawn/Garden Meintenence , 310 Lawn Mower Repair , 313 Linoleum/Tile

BOOKKEEPER for CPA firm, must be familiar w/computarized accounting services. Knowledge of payroli & individual taxes a plus. (313)229-0234. BRIGHTON firm needs exper-senced computer operator, gener-al office, knowledge of account-ML 48844. Applications will be ecessary. Reply to; PO Box held in confidence. 454, Millord MI, 48381. Brighton Industrial office organization & communication olus. Repty to: Box 3982, Brighton Argus, 113 E Grand River, Brighton Mi. 48116. ceptionists, data processors CASHIER/Car Biller. Growing

person at Dick Scott Motor Mel 3030 Fowlerville Rd. Fowlerville. CONTROLLER Okemos-Howell Corridor multi location distribution company

all chases of accounting. Two person corporate staff and 4 ou bookkeepers. Strong collections & credit background a major plus, Submit resume/salan ants to: Position, Box 19, Williamston Mi, 48895 DENTAL Assistant. A unique

occortunity to become part of our excellance driven team. College preferred. Call (517)546-3330.

¥ . \* /

\$*[*?\*)

212

321

ly bax returns & assistance phone manners. Apply at: w/annual audit Supervise 6 EMPLOYEES UNLIMITED. person staff. Okemos-Howell (517)548-5781. corridor. Submit resume/salery requirements to: Accountant, PO FILE clerk/general clerical experience in computers, accounting. Call, (313)227-4868. Box 19, Welsamston Mi, 48865, needed for Novi insurance accounts receivable & answering ACCOUNTING Clerk position for experience & good communica- Apply in person, Convenience Receivable, Accounts tion skills. Good benefit package, will consider full or part-lime. Please send resume to: NuSta BOOKKEEPER. Must be know-BOOKKEEPER. Must be know insurance Agency, 39555 ledgeble in computerized Orchard Hill Pince, Sie 420, Novi accounting system and familiar w/construction and MDOT MI 48375 GENERAL OFFICE SKILLS with requirements. Please send resume w/experience and salary requirements to: P.O. Box 152, some accounting & computer experience for small but proving company. 30 hrs. per week, reply MI 48116. Equal to Argus & Associates inc 50200 Pontiac Trail, Wixom, Mi. BOOKKEEPER/office manager. (313)624-0360, Fax Immediate opening, Apply in person at Campbell's Collision. (313)824-7461

In-Charge person, responsible small company in Howell, accurate w/details for typing,

Candidata must have excellent phone answering, general cleri

GENERAL office skills, plus 9987 E. Grand River, Brighton some accounting. 517546-6571. LEGAL Secretary, Exp. Secretary needed for high volume diversified Liv. City. law office. Wages commensurate w/exp.

LEGAL Secretary, full time, for Brighton attorneys. Word Perfect as an opening for receptionist. 5.1 and Dictaphone experience Must have excellent typing, required. Please submit resume organization & communication to Box 3985, c/o the Brighton kulls. A knowledge of payrolit a Argus, 113 E. Grand River Brohton MI 48116. TYPING, computer, filing and

phones. Mon.-Fri., 40hrs. Sharon 313)348-5900 Novi **MATERIAL &** PRODUCTION CONTROL PERSON /e have a 3 monih

WORK FOR US ssignment in Livingston County for a person experienced in scheduling roduction and master anning. Must be familiar i MAPICS, MRP or ann-Mann systems. ease send resume to: **ELLY** 

Architecture

Auto a Truck

Service

Basement

Waterproofing

Brick, Block,

Cement

Repair L

NEW Vision Designs, Residential designing & additions, Reason-able rates, (517)548-2247,

A-1 complete auto repair, low

BASEMENT WATERPROOF-

ING, 30 years waterproofing experience. Top quality work-

manship guaranteed. Reason-able rates. (313)449-8807.

DRY UP YOUR BASMENT.

NO digging, NO meas. 1 day adjordable method.

1 MASONIRY. New work and

restoration. Licensed & insured.

A-1 Brick Mason, Chimneys,

porches, fireplaces. Repair specialist. Licensed. C&G

ROCK HARD

CONCRETE

**Residential & Commercia** 

Specialists in Concrete

Flat Work:

Tear out & replacement

Call for your

FREE ESTIMATE

(313) 437-4774

1-800-681-1996

ALL types of masonry work, new 8 repair. (313)229-8567.

BLOCK, cement, flatwork, foot-

ings. 21 years experience (313)478-7531.

BLOCK foundations, brick, cement, fireplaces, garages. Licensed. (313)231-2896.

BRICK & block work, ireplaces

Licensed & Insured. Filice Mesonry. (517)548-3315.

CEMENT CONTRACTOR. New

your flat work needs. Decomine stamp concrete also available. Fully insured. Vandervennet Genent. (517)545-8444.

CEMENT work. Driveways,

idewalks, perios, hauting. Breek

out & replace. Snowplowing 15 yrs. exp., (313)455-2241.

FOUNDATIONS: Residential or commercial. Concrete walls and

ing Senice at (313)669-6640, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday or (313)632-6481

GARY SPARKS Construction. Besements & foundations under existing homes. Floor leveling & underplinning. Licensed & Insured. (313)353-2967.

24 hours

renching. We do top quality work • Cabinet Refa at competitive prices. For tree • Countertops estimate call Contractors Trench • Cabinets • \*

construction or repairs. For all of

Sidewalks/Porches

Basements

Garages

Driveways

Masonry, (313)437-1534,

Guaranteed. (313)423-1110.

333

(313)878-6800.

prices, (313)887-5594.

326

op companies in the an call us when they need Administrative Assistance. vou have at least 2-3 year

ENTRY level Receptionist NOVI. Growing secretarial PART-TIME receptionist position,

OFFICE help wanted. Must have

Apply in person, Convenience Depot, 202 S. Michigan Ave. Unit

RECEPTIONIST/Service Clerk for construction company in Novi. Call Eileen or Colleen at

SCHOOL secretary, part-time. 10am-2pm, \$8.65 per hour.

SHELLING PERSONNEL

Has The Right Job For You!

Secretaries/Word Processors

File Clerks

Full and Part-time, A.M. & P.M.

Shifts, Temp-Med Insurance,

Holday Pay, Bonusos, Top Pay.

Call today for an appointment!

SNELLING PERSONNEL NEVER A FEE

LIVONIA (313)464-2100

SOUTHFIELD (313)352-1300

AUBURN HILLS (313)373-7500

TAYLOR (313)284-0777

SOME OF THE BEST

SECRETARIES

Receptioists/Switchboard Data Entry Clerks/Typists

ably for wild & crazy office. Cell 0007

C, Howell,

(313)478-3303.

Howell (517)546-5550.

needed IMMEDIATELY for a service seeks a mature individual 30wpm, switchboard skills, CUSTOMER SERVICE

cal, some word processing PART-TIME dencel. Starting pay helpful. (313)344-0098.

general office duties,

RECEPTIONIST NEEDED. Full

part-time. Please apply a

AMBITIOUS, dependable, part-

time individual to clean home

BANK TELLER

an immediate opening for a part-time Teller. This individual

will be responsible for conducting

various transactions between th

customer and the Bank; answer-

ing routine customer inquiries

and inquiries regarding specific account problems; and perform-

na clerical activities associated

the position.

D&N Bank, fab. of Brighton,

Cal (313)437-4720

have own transportation

Helo Wanted

Part-Time

44700 Grand River, Novi.

\$6.50/hr. Skills needed:

(313)227-4868.

some word

EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER. Monday through Friday, 7-9am 3-6pm; + substitutes needed for all hours. \$5.70/hr. Apply in person. Northville Public

D&N offers a competitive wage, holiday, and vacation package. Applications are being accepted (313)349-8127. D&N Bank of Brighton (517)546-8015. 9880 East Grand River Brighton, Mi. 48116 Equal Employment Opportunity M/H/F/V

CHILD CARE AIDES: NORTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Licensed & insured. Tim

Bulidozing

Carpentry

McCarthy: (313)684-0277.

330

91C

experience. (313)227-3531.

able, (517)548-5848

350

Semples shown in your home. License, insured. (313)227-4897.

luarenteed. (313)231-9503.

353 Flowers, Party Planning

ALL occasions bartendir

358

Holiday parties. Office parties (313)229-5078.

LINOLEUM - Tile - Carpet.

Carpet

installation

& Repair

Catering,

Ceramici

**Hirble** 

340

KARON Construction licensed

builder for custom designing of all your home modernization needs.

evailable, davs, Must be mature. reliable. Call Homeworks, (313)228-5499. HOUSECLEANING lady wanted, 2 days a week, hourly pay, must be experienced & have references. (313)349-7287. LEASING CONSULTANT Pert-time. Needed immediate Cell Joyce. (313)449-5520.

MAKE NIGHT TIME

THE RIGHT TIME

\$6-\$10/HR

leading,

company seeking reliable no-

getters who enjoy phone work. It

and are looking to make the most

of your evenings we offer.

Friendly environment

Bonus incentives

(313)380-0444

Great training Nonthville location

have a clear speaking voice

for more information call Mrs.

Donnelly at 1-(800)933-9230, Mon-Thurs, 10-6pm. EOE

ENERGETIC non-smoker for

chiropractic office.

EXCELLENT opportunity to

usting in building maintenance

We're

national

Novi MI 48375. Affirmative Action Employer. handyman needed for between 9am-2pm. Mon.-Fri. vousehold projects, approx, 20 hours per week, flexible hours. Vorthville area resident. HANDYMAN, mature only, partsme home and shop mainlenance, tools required, HOUSECLEANING positions

record. Send resume and salary temporary positions available. requirements to: Personne PART-TIME receptionist wanted Michigan CAT, 24800 Novi for veterinary clinic, Hours: 4pm-7pm., Mon., Tues., Thurs. Flexibility a plus. (313)887-2421

COOKS, prep cooks & delivery people. Interviews at: 3 Flags Restaurant, 11930 H Whitmore PART-TIME receptionist wanted for veterinary clinic, Hours: 8:30am-2pm, Saturdaye, Flexi-bility a plus, (313)887-2421 Lake Rd. Lakeview Shopping Center. Between 2-6pm. between 9em-2om. Mon. Fri. PINCKNEY area group home days, part-time, no Sundays, good pay, apply at Franks Country Oven, 2835 Old US-23, hiring pert-time AM & midnight staff. \$5.30 an hour to start: Call or interview between 9em-1on Thurs. 11-4-93. (313)878-5856. PROFESSIONAL Groomer.

PART TIME Veterinary recep-tionist wanted. Good office &

(313)887-2421 Mon. Fr. 9-2pm.

PART-TIME Merchandiser to

work for cigarette manufacturer

Lyon Herald, 101 N. Lalayette,

PART-TIME

Cell Mon. - Thurs, 10 to 3 ONLY

(313)227-6650. Hours of work

9-2pm.

Brightor

resume to: Box 3981.

9932 Webber, Brighton.

6-10. Weekend

supplement retrement benefits available. No experience train

. 48178.

8/68

tues, thurs 4-7pm,

communication skills a must. Hrs. for local

retail stores in the

Highland, Union Lake

Competitive hourly wage, and flexible hours. Send

Flexibility a plus. Call into call Baby 'N Kids Bedrooms,

ing telephones. Attemoons & Grand River, Brighton. \_ eves, 11 hours weekly, Apply at (313)220-8860 9032 Webber Brighton.

(313)349-0007

12 Oaks Mall, ask for Ed

APPLICATIONS being taken for

the following positions: bowling center counter/control position,

help, 2 yrs. cooking or cash

COOK needed toil time/pert-time.

EXPERIENCED cook needed f

JONATHON B. Pub. Cooks &

THE ROADHOUSE

(313)449-8933

Hanland

waitperson

Ruthie's, 107 W. Grand River, 48178. (517)548-3073.

Food/Beverage

kitchen

Experience required, Brighton, Call (313)229-5300 for interview.

dishwashers needed for full and arl-time. Vacation & health benefits available. Apply within: Jonathon B. Pub, Brianwood Mall. SERVICE Reo. Part time. Walled Lake area, will train, ow transportation, 1(800)227-9090.

GREAT FUTURE FOR YOU TELLERS, PART-TIME

for branches in the Ann Arbor nd Novi areas. Previous cash handling, some typing and calculator experience referred. Competitive salary and benefits. Job includes evenings and Saturdays. Applicants must be available for 3 weeks of paid full time

We offer flexible hours an competitive wages, opportunity for advancement tunity for advancement. Apply in person: 5341 Brighton Rd., Brighton. (313)229-4800.

Turn low or wetland areas into

decorative swimming or fisl rearing ponds. Equipped for fast

efficient work. Mark Sweet,

Earl

Excavating<sup>®</sup>

Septics

Lane Clearing

Sand & Gravel

Delivery

(313) 437-4676

licensed/

Basements

Driveways

RESTAURANT. If you are interasted in working for one f the best fine dinin staurants, The Roadhou offers these opportunities COOKS SERVERS/BARTENDERS DISHWASHERS

(313)231-3344

Rd., Highland.

100

9am-5pm. Whitehall en Mile Rd.

0

S\$3339.38

100

MAID in Michigan looking k mature, reliable people fo Schools, 501 West Main. secretarial experience knowledge of Windows (Word (313)344-8465. Experience residential cleaning, weekdays, 9am-3pm. (313)227-1440 rocessing & Spreadsheet working with young children NOW hiring part-time eves DIRECT Care staff needed telemarketing for art-time in Hartland group Great for homeome. \$6.00 an hour. Call Julie makens. Work out of the South or Diana (313)632-5625 Lyon office. 5-8:30pm, Tues-Thurs. Perfect attendance a DRIVER/deliverer. Livingston Thurs. County area, Mon. thru Fri. Must must. Perfect attendance a Brighton, MI 48118 (313) 227-2034 have own vehicle. (313)231-4078 (313)349-3627 between DE Not an egency/Never a f between 8em. & 2pm.

Call today and join our team KELL EMPORARY SERVICE Brighton, MI 48116 (313) 227-2034 EOE Not an agency/Never a lo REACH OVER 165 000 POTENTIAL CUSTOMERS EVERY WEDNESDAY AND 136,000 EVERY MONDAY SERVICE AND BUYERS DIRECT

S.T.S. Concrete. All types

drives,

floors, foundations,

estimales. (517):546-1499.

licensed

walks. Custom work Patierned

concrete. Light grading available

MARCO Concrete Contractors.

All of your concrete needs.

ATIONAL Concrete-Flatwork

specialist \$1.35 per sq h. Free

stimates, Fully Lic. & Ins.

QUIKK Trowel Mesonry, Brick

ireplaces & repairs. Prolessional

workmanship. John

TRENCH FOUNDATIONS - exc.

KITCHEN

AND BATHROOM

REMODELING

Create a new kitchen — add a new bathroom — or remodel

existing ones. We can do the complete job - cabinets - tile

work — plumbing, and carpentry. Visit our modern showroom for ideas to create

LONG PLUMBING

AND

FANCY BATH

BOUTIQUE

190 E. MAIN

(313) 349-0373

ADDITIONS/decks/besements/

kitchens. Save 10%, 26 yrs experience, Licensed and

COMPLETE bathroom, kitchen &

rec. room remodeling. Cell Jim Seghi Renovations for your tree estimate. (313)437-2454.

HIRP

Builders

Additions, Decks,

Rec. Rooms,

Kitchen & Bath.

Windows & Doors,

Roofing, Siding,

**Blown Insulation** 

348-7508

543 W. 7 Mile

REMODELING

• Klichens • Baths

Cabinets • Vanities

Additions • Rec. Boon

MAYFLOWER

KITCHENS

Plymouth, MI

(313)459-2186

Lie i in

• Enclosures • Decks

Cabinet Refacing

SPECIALIST

Northville since 1976

insured, (313)229-7463,

rthville

YOUR NEW TOOMS.

Tom (313)489-1780.

undation work. Residential. Cell

Building/

Remodeling

ABANDON Your Search Addi- (313)348-2562. Free estimates.

block, cultured stone. Patios, (313)685-7346.

313)623-1106

(313)266-4091.

For more info, call training. If interested, please 349-3627 between call (313)569-4620, Ext 400. Lynamion County Phone 227-4435 or 548-2570. Destand County 437-4133. 349-3922 660-6706 or 569-2121. Wayne County 348-3022. Washievery County 227-4436

HABITAT CONTRACTORS. CERAVIC tile installer. New work NEW homes & remodeling. POND DREDGING Specialist. Countecus, professional service. or repair. Reasonable prices. No Service upgrades. Licensed Turn low or wetland areas into Renovation, remodeling, addi-job too small. Free estimates. since 1962. Semi-retired. Low decorative swimming or fish (313)685-9719 40 yrs. exp. Commercial & Sweetco, Inc. (313)437-1830. residential. Reasonable prices. RELIABLE electrical work. Over CERAMIC tile, slate and marble (313)684-5554. Driveways, floors, palos, polos barns, sidewalks, Highest, quality product, lowest possible cost Free estimates. (313)437-1455.

rates. (313)220-0516.

"Engine Repair

Excavating

FONDA Corp. small engine

repairs. Rebuilding & fixing small engines, lawn mowers to ATVs. (313)229-2000, (313)220-0634.

al types. Bobcat skid loeder, hourly. Free estimates. (517)623-6291.

DOUG'S pond dredging, buildoz

clearing. Call for free estimates. (313)747-9206

KEMP Brother's Backhoe

Service. Hourly rate \$50.

tests, sand, gravel, & top soil. (313)231-3537

Buildozing-

Septic Systems

Backhoe Work

Grading

(313)620-0223

ching, land

18 yrs. experience. Free prompt estimates. (313)684-2526. TOM Hart. Wire mesh & mu instellation. Bath/kitchen remod-eling. 34yrs. exp. (313)363-3726. BULLDOZING. Grading, private -roads and driveways. Gravel, septics. VAIDIC EXCAVATING. Chirsney

361 Cleaning, Building & Rep. A-1 Chimneys, fireplaces, repaired, relined or built new

repared, reserved, and insured. Free BUDGET EXCAVATING ROSE Excavating inc., septic 1 ALL jobs considered. Home estimates. Serving ALL areas. Sand, gravel, topsoil. Dozer & systems, basements dug, but maintenance specialists. References. Decks, additions, (313)878-6800. (313)878-6813. garages, remodeling, suspended ceilings. (313)229-8783 ALL chimneys, freplaces, relined & repaired. Porches, steps & besements dug, trucking, and roots repaired. (313)437-6790. drain fields. Young Building and A-1 CARPENTRY, bamts.,

decks, all modernization, Jim. CONCRETE and Excavation of

tions, basement remodeling, roofing, repairs, al remodeling, Licensed. (313)227-2427. 366 & Service CARPENTER specializing in roots, additions, vinyl skiing, HELP, install, upgrade, train/ decks, replacement windows, tutor, service for computers and

tutor, service for computers and ing, backhoe work dic perpherals; also software help, clearing. Call for free ( especially accounting, expert in (313)747-9206 home remodeling, etc. References, icensed & insured. Free estimates. (313)229-5698. applications. many (313)380-5353.

Drywali

OLD House and New. \*Complete Renovators, \*Cabinet, Refinish-ing, \*Stair Reilings, \*Trim Carpentry. (313)349-3571. 382 QUALITY carpanity & remodel-

OUALITY carpenuy a tensor ing. Licensed. Free est. Reason-able rates. (517)546-0267. 35 YEARS Exp. Drywall Repairs A all types of Plastering. BACCCERTE OUALITY transing crew, 20 yrs. & all types of Plastering. exp. ficensed & nsured, reason-(313)348-2951, (313)422-9384. ABLE Drywall, new & moderniza-

 able, (517):48-3648
 ABLE Drywail, new & modernizz-tion, insurance work, 25yrs.

 REMODELING, Big/small jobs.
 ton, insurance work, 25yrs.

 Free estimates, (313):227-5308.
 axperience. (313):229-0684.

 Craft Mester Construction.
 AFFORDABLE drywail, taping and inishing, sprayed ceilings.

 STATEWIDE Buildings, custom built pole buildings, garages, houses. Free estimates.
 MB, Drywail, Complete service.

 1(800):058-0690
 MB, Drywail, Complete service.

 Tibit Teyloris Hermo Improve cated in Hartland. Free

The Taylor's Horns Improve ment. Experienced in ALL aspects of home improvement for 20 yrs. Satisfied customers are available, free estimates. Cell (313)363-3248 Electrical

25 YEARS Experience. Carpet & ELECTRICAL work. Promp vinyl installation & repairs. quality service, iconsect-contrac quality service, icensed-contrac

tor, (313)878-5170 NEED a licensed electrician fo hat small job around the house Installed and Repaired. I so call (313)229-6044.

DEROVEN ELECTRIC

Lic./ins./Free Est. All types of Electrical work. Talk to an Electrician.

363-8400

1-800-638-4017 478-8855

Jim Root

24 Years Expension



NV. 112 410 ACTION Electric Licensed and insured, free estimates. Reliable, experienced & professional. (517/546-8977. **ROOT'S** 

EXCAVATING



## BULLDOZING, ruau graver, isopsoil. Cheep drain fields. Young Building and Excervating. (313)878-6342. (313)878-9174. SEPTIC Fences

insured.

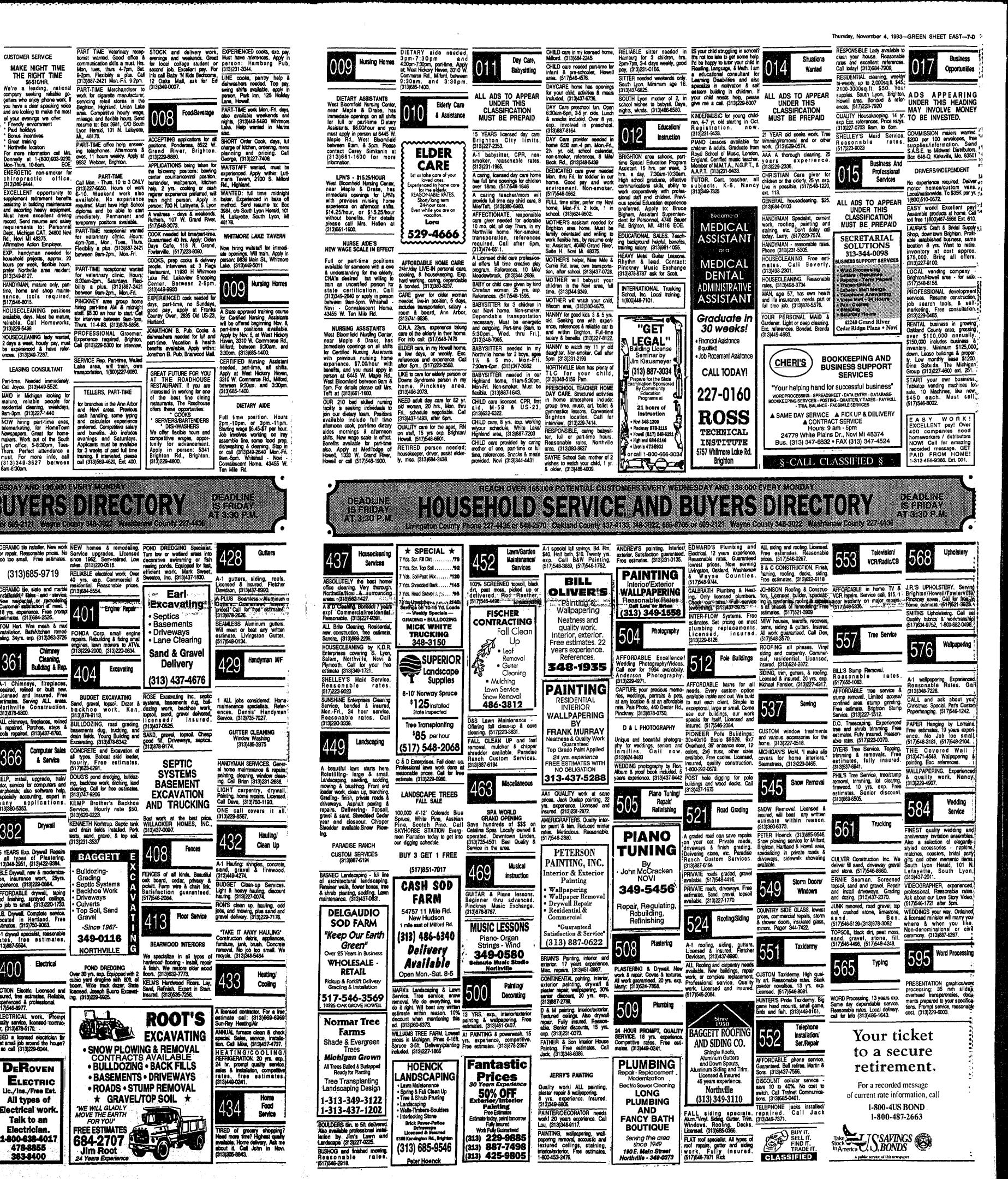
SYSTEMS BASEMENT EXCAVATION AND TRUCKING KENNETH Norhtrup. Septic tank WILLACKER HOMES, and drain fields installed. Perk (313)437-0097.

(313)229-8567

432

FENCES of all kinds. Beautiful oak board, cedar, privacy & pickett. Farm wire & chain link. Satisfaction guaranteed. (517)546-2084.

Floor Service BEARWOOD INTERIORS e specialize in all types hardwood flooring - Install, repair & finish. We restore older wood



HEATING/COOLING FRIGERATION. 20 yrs. exp 24 hr. prompt quality service sales & installation, competitiv rates, free estimates 313)449-0241. Home 101 Food

TUT Service TIRED of grocery shopping? Need more time? Highest quality available. Home delivery. Ask me about it. Call John in Novi. (313)305-8843.

&D-GREEN SHEET EAST-Thursday, November 4, 1993



2 VIC Tanny Presidential Hetme memberships. \$450 both, or \$275 each (517)546-2890 ATTENTION Morns and Dads.

Need to lose weight & have more energy than your luds? Call now for our nutrition program, \$30-30 days. Doctor recommended and approved. CLara (313)878-2744. SCHWINN Air-Dyne exercise bike, model AD-3, like new, \$250. (517)546-6625 after 7pm



OTH Waterford Christmas Craft Show Juned Friday, Nov. 5, 5-9pm, Saturday, Nov. 6, 9-4pm, Waterford Community Nov. 6, 9-4pm., Waterford Community Center, M-59 & Crescent Lake Rd. (313)666-1894.

ARTS & Crafts Fair, Sat, Nov. 6. Faith Community Church, 44400 10 Mile, Novi. 50 crafters.

BAZAAR Wed, Nov. 10, 10am o 7.30pm. First United Methodist Church, 1230 Bower St., Howell Crafts, quilts, aprons, candy, baked goods. Soup and salad Uncheon, 11am to 2pm,

BYRON PTA 5th Annual Bazaar. Sat., Nov. 20. 10-6, Byron High School, over 70 tables. into, call (313)266-5358, (313)266-4375. CRAFTERS wanted for Show in Millord, SI George's Market, 11/13. Bobbi, (313)684-5335. DANDY DABBLER'S MARKET. Nov. 6th. 10am-4pm. 8th annual Craft Show at Chinst Our Savior Luthern Church, 14175 Farming-ton Rd. Just N. of 1-96, 50+ Crafters, lunch room and bake sale. (313)591-0630.

FLOOR loom, 36in, 4 hamess, LeClerc Artisat 12 dent reed, wire heddles, \$525. (313)889-2869 leave message. HOLIDAY Arts & Creft Show, Sun. Nov. 7, 10am-4pm. Redford Elks Lodge 2097, 25934 W. Sox Mile, Redford. Raffles, bake sale, For more admission. icee information, (313)537-2040.

HOME Craft Show, Nov. 5, 6, 7, 10am-5pm. 46351 W. Main St. Northnile, Mi, between Beck & Clement Rds, & between 7 & 8 Mile Rd. Christmas shop early for unique items.

MARK THE CALENDAR Nov. 12, 13, 14, 1993

THIRD ANNUAL CHRISTMAS HOME SHOW. Meycrest Farms, 49680 W. 8 Mile. 2 miles W. of Northville, across from Meybury State Park. Admission \$2. WEEKLY doil classes available.

1 day seminar for Sugar Britches, N.ov. 19. Call now. (313)684-0022.



Paisleys: Perfumes: Pewter: Photography: Pie Sales: Pocket Knives: Political: Porcelains: Post Cards: Posters: Prints: Quilts everywhere including Midwest Quilt Exchange: Radios including great selection Catalins: Railroad: Razors: Redware: Restoration Work ceramics, furniture, textiles: Rugs including American Indian, hooked, onental, rag Samplers: Satsuma: Sewing Shaker: Sheet Music, the Gualas: Silhouettes: Silver including matching services: Sleds & Sleighs: Spatter: Spongeware: Spool Cabinets: Sporting & Fishing: Staffordshire: Stained & Leaded Glass: Steiff: Steins: Stickley: Stickpins: Stoneware: Stoves: Straight Razons: Tea Leaf: Telephones: Textiles: Tiffany: Ties: Toleware: Tools: Toys: Trains: Trade Signs: Tribal Arts: collection Trinket Boxes Pauline & Jackie Work: Trivets: 20th Contury: Embrelles: Vintage

including Osthaus Water Colors:

Windows stained, leaded, bevaled: Woodenware: Yelloware: Come to our deck in building A and we will direct you to dealers in the above categories. On site delivery and shipping service available. No outrageous early buyers entrance lee. Lots of homemade and

custom made food. ANTIQUES wanted. Turn your antiques into cash! Furniture, lamps, etc. (313)685-1055.

ANTIQUES: Oak china cabinets, oak expansion tilt top table, Red Wing crocks & jugs, good glass & chinal. Gray Goose Antiques, 150 Pulnam, Williamston Mi. 48895

INDIAN Hills Antiques, 10am to 5pm, Tues., Thurs, & Sat 2 miles N. of Faussett, off Wiggins Rd., Primatives, Victorian and Coun-try. (517)546-0991

LARGE old candy counter, scales and register, \$1500 or best (517)546-6242.

MICHIGAN Photographic Histori-cal Society's 22nd annual Trade Show. Nov. 14. 10-4pm. Novi Community Center, 45175 W. 10 Mile Rd, Novi. I-96 Exit 162 South to 10 Mile, '4 mile West. Vintage equipment, photos, Marature, Admission.

OLD Oriental rugs wanled. Highest prices paid, (313)887-3559.

OLIVER'S Antiques & Collecti-bles, 107 E. Main, Northville. Sale, Clawfoot oak table, \$125. WANTED, quality antiques for consignment area of the Mill Pond Antique Galleries, 217 W.



A DON'T MISS ESTATE SALE by Aardvark in Brighton -Sat.-Sun. 9:30am-Spm, Nov. 6-7 at 5955 Allan Dr. % mile N. off Grand River - 2.7 miles E. of

### ANTIQUE AUCTION COUNTRY STYLE SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 1993 12:30 P.M. SHARP (preview 11 A.M.) KIWANIS BUILDING RAIN OR SHINE WARREN ST. SOUTH LYON, MI. 48178

Victorian Wing Back Rocker very omete w/original leather seat & back Ca. 1890; Post Office Desk; Oak Buffet w/mirrored back Ca.1895; China Cupboard, walnut; Mission Oak Table & Chairs; Victorian Lamp Table; Coat Rack; Walnut Dresser & Mirror; Tea Cart; Library Table; Oak Dresser & Mirror; Beds single size Walnut, full size Oak; Primitive Rocker w/spinits; Organ Stool, Kirchen Table & Chairs; Brick Fireplace Mantel (gas log); Bookcase; Toys; Dolls; Japanese & White Clothing: Wagons: dol al original in box Ca. 1930; Watches including Pocket & Mixed lot dolls; Mickey Moute Wrist: Weaponry & Militaria: Train; Fisher Price Toys; Trucks; Wrist: Weaponry & Militaria: Train; Fisher Price Toys; Trucks; Weathervanes: Wedgewood: Cars; Sled; Cast Iron Train, Western: Wicker: Willoware: Truck; Doll Furniture: Trains; Banks - Tin Clown, Log Cabin Tin Bank; Linens - Towels, Doilies, Tablecloth, Napkins, Dresser Scarves; Quilts - Carpenters Wheel, Crazy Quilt; Baskets; Crocks; Kitchen Collectibles; Glassware; Primitives.

> Many more items too numerous to mention. Please call Cathy or Brian for more information. Auctioneer's Note: Beautiful, varied collection from estates.

CATHY TAYLOR ANTIQUES For Auction Information Call Cathy Taylor (517)741-7525

LUNCH PROVIDED BY THE SCOUTS. TERMS: CASH OR CHECK WITH PROPER I.D. (VISA & MASTERCARD). NO GOODS REMOVED UNTIL



### LIVING ESTATE AUCTION SAT. NOV. 6TH. 11:00A.M. 605 KELLOGG ROAD

N of Grand River S of M-59 HOWELL M

Victorian Oak dresser w/

mirror, two 3 pc., Waterial br., sets, chrome dinette set w/table & 4 chains, brass floor lamp, mantel clock, silver dollars & gold coins, beveled wall mirror, oil lamp, bench, oak table, juice press, pictures & frames, Oak library table, wicker table, lg. Oak wall mirror, set of 6 chairs, old books, old records, sq. ceik table, 2,3, 8 12 gal. crocks, milk cans, fruit jars, phone bench, granite ware, barn lantern, med. size sale, produce scale, copper wash boiler, 22 in, self-propelled mower, trunk, step adder, lawn chairs, country table, wooden extension ladders, sewing machine, yard tools, sofa, lawn sweeper, shredder, hand tools, wheel barrow, cement mixer.

House & 10 acres will be for sale. Real estate personnel will be on the property for your convenience.

Not responsible for accidents day of sale or for goods after sold. All sales final. Refresh-ments and Port-A-John evailable

OWNER: Office Gallup O.A. Leonard E. Gallup AUCTIONEER: Ray Equath (517)546-2005 (517)546-7496

Garage, Moving, Rummage Sales

ALL ADS TO APPEAR UNDER THIS CLASSIFICATION MUST BE PREPAID

ALL GARAGE, RUMMAGE & MOVING SALES PLACED UNDER THIS COLUMN MUST BE PREPAID AND START WITH THE CITY WHERE THE SALE IS

BRIGHTON TWP moving sale. 2363 Doris Dr., btw. Hilton & Hyne, W. of Hunter off N. Christine. Nov. 5, 6, 7. 9-4pm. Fumiture, dining set, pcol table, house paint, yard tools, crafts-yam, macrame, crochette, clothes

BRIGHTON, 4943 Canyon Oaks - Harvest Hills Sub, Fri, Nov. 5th only. 9am-3pm. Household lods/adult clothing, toys,

BAIGHTON moving. Nov. 5, 9am-5pm, 862 Alpine (Fairway Trails), 0-4, adult & misc. BRIGHTON. 6181 MARCY,

NOVI Estate Sale. Piano, antiques, tables, pictures, every-thing must go. Fri. & Sat., Nov. 5 & 6, 10-2 only. 24481 Redwing. NOVI. Moving Sale, 42397 Park Ridge, Meedowbrook Glans Sub. Sat, Sun., Mon., 9-6pm.

PINCKNEY. Preschool toy & clothes sale, Little Tykes. 415 Putnam, off 0-19. Sal, Nov. 6, 10-4pm

SOUTH LYON. Estate Sale. 61370 Heritage Blvd. (Colonial Acres) Nov 6 & 7. Set. 8 to 3 & Sun, 12 to 5pm, Piano, \$850, TV. 27" \$300, Misc. furniture & household goods.

SOUTH LYON. 2 family sale, Nov. 4, 5. 9-4. 9571 Larch Lane, Oakwood Maadows. Kids items. SOUTH LYON/Northville, 8564 7 Mile E. of Pontiac Trial. Nov. 5, 6, 9am-4pm. Tables & chains, pictures, Eye of Storm, Nintendo & tapes, Super Tapes & Gun, baby items & toys, paint ball gun, bikes, clothes 25 cents, exercise equipment. Priced to go. Lots of misc

SOUTH LYON. 2 sleeper solas, dresser, video games, baseball cards, etc. Fri. & Set., 9 am. to 5pm. 911 Oxford. (313)437-3560.



Winners will be notified



ALMOND self cleaning Hot Point electric range. Like new. Alter 5pm. (517)546-0136. w. \$375.

ETHAN Allen cherry round dining room table. 2 lests, 4 ladder back chairs, excellent cond., \$600. Butler, cherry, wail chest, glass doors, never used, \$75. Peach bedspread, twin, never used, \$40. (517)548-0195.

EUREKA Vacuum. 5.5 mator. Like new. \$80. (517)546-3490.

FORMICA Kitchen while. 30x36, \$15. (313)887-1371.

FRENCH provincial br. set triple dresser w/2 mirrors, queen headboard & 2 night stands, very good, \$350/best (313)486-1532 FURNITURE closeout from builder's model homes, 5341 Hiddan Pines Dr., Pine Creek Ridge Sub., oil Brighton Rd. bet. Grand River & Chellis Rd. Open 12-6pm, Mon.-Sun, Cash & cany.

GAS range, exc. crind., self cleaning oven, gold time. \$300. Cell (517)546-1845.

GE portable dishwerter. 1 yr. old, woutcher block top, \$175. Recliner chuir, \$25. Recliner chuir, (313)878-2223 anter 8pm

GE Refrigerator, white, \$100/best. Whirlool pas stove, bone, \$125/best. (313)229-1659. GRANDFATHER'S clock \$600 or best offer. (313)220-1763.

GREEN & tan plaid note, good cond. (313)227-7135.

HOT water heater, 40 gal. propane, 10 mos. old, \$100 or best (313)878-6749.

HOUSEHOLD goods for sale. No reasonable offer refused. Call after 6pm (313)231-1413, (517)545-8630, if no answer, eave message & will call back. KENMORE compact washer & dryer. Like new, \$375 for both or \$200 each. (313)485-0007.

KENMORE clothes washer, extra large capacity, works good, \$100. (517)548-9260.

KENMORE electric dyer, 4 yrs. old, white \$175. (313)632-6428. KERSONE heater, SHP gas generalor, Kirby vacuum, fire-place insert, enclosed charcoal barbacue. (313)685-3900

KING size waterbed. New, \$75. 6 er chest with mirror, \$25 or best offer, (517)545-8873.

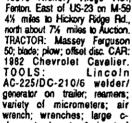
MAPLE dinette set: Ethan Allen, Murrie onene ser than Allen, table, 6 chairs, 2 leaves, good cond. \$900. Sofa, nevy foral, wing-back chair, \$350 both. (313)349-7898.

OAK desk, cradenza & leather chair, like new, asking \$550. (313)889-3003.

OAK fabric couch w/oversized love seat, chair & ottoman. Asking \$450/best. Coffee table & side table from Stow Davis. \$200 each. Debbie (517)546-0193.

OFF-white large br. dresser, w/mirror, trimmed in gold, exc. cond. Reasonable price. Call after 6pm (313)229-8793

**QUALITY furnishings from every** room in decorator's home, contemporary & traditional, mostly new - several custom solas, white; beige; teal. Wing chains, raciment, tables, icunios, in http://www. Oak brs. is chainy Queen Anne 1986 15.5cu.ft. almond GE boys, poster beds. Cherry draining refrigerator/freezer, exc. cond., w/glass china. In Southfield, (913)356-7136.



AUCTIONEER & ASSOC.

(313)266-6474

gan Cultural Center, 525 Farmer. Auction conducted by J.C. Auction Service of Michigan. If

we can help with your business problems, call (313)451-7444.

AUCTION

EGNASH AUCTION GALLERY 202 S. MICHIGAN AVE

HOWELL M

beer signs, gold & silver jewelry.

Auctioneer: Ray Egnash (517)546-2005 (517)546-7496

ESTATE Auction, Sat. Nov. 6, 11am. (1 mile W. of Williamston

to Zimmer Rd., 5 miles south).

Refrigerator, gas stove, automa-tic washer, single maple bed,

stereo à records, rollaway bed, black à white Tv, lamps, oak

dresser, 2 pak commodes, oak library table, oak rocker, chairs, linens, dishes, quantity of lumber.

Approx. 4 hr. sale. This is a

partial list. Sale will be held inside. Walter Rindfleisch,

(517)655-3204.

6:00P.M.

lamp

ANN ARBOR Antiques Market -

The Brusher Show. Sunday, November 7, 6am-4pm. 5055 Ann Arbor Saline Road, Exit 175 aff 194, Over 350 dealers in quality antiques and select colectbles. Admission \$4, Third Sundays, 25th season. The originalili Featuring: Your Invitation To Christmes Antiques Shopping with marry booths decorated for the holidays with wonderful displays of Christmas & Holiday Items, Toys & Childrens, good collections smalls ideal for gift giving: Jim & Dede Taylor, with over 20 Sleds & 10 push Sleighs, several in old boog ; associas div eno paint, collection Silver Brass & Copper Smalls: Welcome to Mimi Steve Levin, Alexandria, Va. back with great 18th & early 19th century Porcelains, Pottery & Cut Glass including 20-30 pieces Quimper, 20-30 pieces Meiseen, 30-40 pieces Belleek w/black mark, Historical Blue, much Wedgewood, Doultron: Architec-tural & Windows: Arts & Crafts: Art Deco: Art Glass; Art Pottery: Audubon Animal Prints c1845-1848: Bakers Racks: Banks: Baskets: Bears: Beds including brass & iron, iron, wooden: Bells: Bird Houses: Books including rare & out of print also new reference on antiques: Bottles: Bottles: Bottles: Brass & Copper including buffing & repair: Bronzes: Buggies: Buttons & Buckles: Campaign: Candy Containers: Candlemolds, Candlesticks: Canes: Centon: Cerousel: Ceramics including Mocha, Liverpool, Spatter, Rose Medallion, Famile Rose: Chan-deliers & Lamps: China & Soft Paste including Derby, Dresden, Doulton, Haviland, Limoges, Meissen Staffordshire: Childrens: Chocolate & Ice Cream Molds: Christmas: Civil War: Clocks & Repair including Kitchen, Shelf & Mantle: Coca Cola: old Cloisonne: Coin Operated Machines: Colognes: Corkscrews including the Carlsons w/good selection: Currier & Ives: Cut Glass: Dagerrotypes: Decoys - goose, datic, fish: Delivery & Shipping Service: Dols: Door Stops: Early Lighting: Ephemara: Fire: Fish-ing: Flow Blue: Folk Art: Fountain Pens: Frames: Furniture everyhere, Furniture Conservation & Restoration Specialists: Games Garden Omements: Glass: Golf morabilia: Graniteware: Handof Herdware including specialist Mark Loasel, Ann Arbor, W huadrads of completely restored and ready to use pieces including sets door locks, entry locks, knobs, hinges: Hat Pins & Holders, nice selection Pauline & Work: Haviland: Holiday ses Christmas: Hookad Rugs, Hoosier Cabinets: Inlovella nice collection Staffordshire & Gestion Pauline & Jackie Work: Iron: Ironstone: Nory: Jewaky: Juke Boxes: Kitchenware: Laces Lingens: Lamps & Shades: Lionel Totins: Lithographs: Majolica: Maris: Martias including Carl-sonis w/extensive collection: Marissen: Military: Mirrors: Music Buildes including Turn of Century Antiques w18th century Cylinder Masic Boxes & turn of century Diels Baxes: Needlework: Neone: Orientsi: Peintings including Mcliwain w/Regional Artists

US-23 - Jollow signs. Sign up at 8:30am - Several estates method - reasonably priced.

ANTIQUE/COLLECTIBLES. Quality pattern, depression, cut & art glass - S & W Milefiori, Durand, Pulpit, Epergnes, Cran-berry, Fenton; oils, prints & photos; Deco Glass, lamps, clocks & lighters; potiery, silver, pewter, Jelly Belly pin, Capo-Di-Monte, mirrors, advertising, cobalt, jewelry, 97 pieces Nontake dish set, Mejolica winch; pickup camper; 15 aluminum boat on trailer: fumiture; MANY OTHER ITEMS. TERMS: Cash or Michigan check with proper ID. NOTE: We will be much more. outside. Lunch available. TIM NARHI

HOUSEHOLD - br. set, sofa, ber, chairs, tables, china cupboard, lamps, Christmas, Rogers silverware set & box - much more. BUSINESS Liquidation Auction. Commerical, industrial, air condi-ANTIQUE AND COLLECTIBLE AUCTION. Sunday, Nov. 7, 12 Noon, viewing at 11 a.m. Dexter K of C Hall, 8265 Dexter/Chelsea tioning, refridgeration, heating & ventilating contractor. Over \$75,000 worth of supplies & tools, Nov. 6, Sai. 7pm. Inspection 6pm. Plymouth Michi-

Rd., Dexter, Mi. 54" round oak table; oak drop leaf table, dated 1895; ice box; oak Victrola; primitive step back cupboard, Lane cedar chest; ice cream table w/chairs; oak dresser w/mirror; drop front secretary; 3 stack oak bookcase w/drawer signed Globe-Warneke; oak table top showcase; lighted floor jewelny showcase; wicker rocker; pr. of spindle back SAT. NOV. 6TH. backgammon chains; beautiful selection of bridge, floor and hanging lamps; Hummels includ-ing, #13 "Chimney Sweep" 6" TMK8; #197 "Be Patient" 6" TMK4; #317 "Not For You" TMK4; Royal Doution Toby; Coins will be sold from 6.00-7.00pm including proof sets, mint sets, silver dollars, Indian heads, Gold coins, Ig. cents, type coins & more. Trunk, chains, depression glass; jewel tea. Many good crocks including Red Wing; pressed glass oil lamps; cookie jars; rifles; shotguns; fantastic beaded purse w/ Wing; stereo, wooden shell, lamp tables, whiskey barrel, old tools, linens, dolls, misc. glassware,

peecock and cobelt closure; stick pins w/semi-precious stones; Coca-Cola case cart from peneral store; advertising; banks; black face cast iron wall bottle opener; quilts; nice old prints and frames including Currier and

lves; and much more. Special item: Fine group of authentic contemporary oriental

NGS. Terms: Cash or good check. Mastercard and visa accepted w5% surcharge. Directions: 1-94 to Bakar Fid., north 4 miles to Ann Arbor St., left (wast) 3 blocks to Dexter-Chelses Rd., left 2 blocks to site.

CONFAD AND TALBOT AUCTION SERVICE (313)454-0310

Washtenaw County Road Commission **Equipment Auction** ers + Road Grader + Henry-Duty Tow Truck Pickups + Cers + Equipment 2 Farth M Public Auction at 555 Zeeb Rd., Ann Arbor, Mi (Take 1-94 to Zeeb Rd. exit, then north on Zeeb 1/2 Mile, four miles west of Am Arbor) Seturday, November 6, 1993 • 10:00 a.m. **OWNER: Washtenew County Road Commission**  • (313) 761-1500
 cton Day of Sale. Terms: Cash or Check With Proper LD, Nothing Removed Unit Settled For. Brown & Helmer Auction Service LLOYD R. BRAUN, CAI JERRY L. HELMER, CAL Ann Arbor (313) 895-9648 Saline (313) 994-5309



clamps; torch set w/tanks; tool chest:"Uncoln 225 weider; dial Saxony Sub. of Old 23, Fri., Sat indicators; soips; hammers; Sun. 8am-7. Same J furniture, punches; chisels; pry bars; screw drivers; ratchets; bolt extractions; appliances, "clothes, "much "misc: FOWLERVILLE. 139 N. Maple, sockets; slide hammer; air dnil; off Grand River. Fridge, stove, air drammal: grinder; air hammar; HUNDREDS OF QUALITY USA couch, clothes, baby items & misc. Sat, Nov. 6, 10am-6pm. TOOLSI; troffing motor TAS 1HP.; fishing equipment; bug whacker; mini chain sew; Mr. Heater; wheel barrow; power

### FREE GARAGE SALE KITS

ASK ABOUT YOURS WHEN YOU PLACE YOUR GARAGE SALE AD IN THE GREEN SHEET. THESE KITS CAN BE OBTAINED AT YOUR LOCAL NEWSPAPER OFFICE.

HANDYMAN wants small odd jobs. Call Stave at (517)546-2712, leave message. HARTLAND. Garage craft sale Christmas crafts & other hand-made wood & cloth items. Nov. 5, 6 & 7, 1741 Hartland Woods Drive.

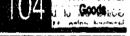
HOWELL 410 N. Barnard. Thurs., Fri., 10am-4pm. Kids clothes, toys, cross-country ski machine, lots of misc. Last sale of the year.

HOWELL 4954 Pinckney Rd., Nov. 5, 6, 7, 9em-5pm. Clothes, bikes, too much to list. HOWELL 882 Red Oaks Dr. Off Hughes, Fri. & Sat. 10am-3pm

only. HOWELL Estate Sele. Household & turniture. Nov. 6., Set., 9-5pm. 325 Byron Rd., 3 blocks S. of the hospital on Byron Rd. HOWELL Garage sale. Nov. 4, 5, 9am-4pm. M-59 to Oakcrest, left on Pinecone, 4th house on left 978 Pinecone.

HOWELL Glant moving cale. Must sell: plow, post hole digger, haywagon, bush hog, scallold mortar mixer, plumbers vise, tools & household. Too numereous to mension. 6151 Baker Dr. Off Argantine, S. of M-59. Fri, Sat, Sun, Nov. 5-7, Sam-6pm. HOWELL Porch Sale. Furniture, clothing, & misc. Nov. 5; 9-5. 2255 N. Hacker Rd. N. of M-69. HOWELL. The one you have been looking for, huge 2 family sale. Red, white & blue, Pepsi collection, copperware, dolls, crocheted white bedsprcad, Hudson's Santa bears, red Christmas dishes, beer signs, scanner, hand tooled leather archery quiver, movie posters, merble lamo, antique glassware, 22 Smith & Wesson pistol. We shop at craft shows and the Ann Arbor Art Fair, Moving to small home and not enough room for everything. We have so much stull we may not be able to put it all in one sale. Everything like new, 520 S Hughes Rd., near Faultwood Golf Course. Fri. &

NORTHVILLE. Barnt. Moving sala. Nov. 4,5,6. 9am-4. Country Place Condos. W. of Maadow-brook, N. 8 Mile Rd. Follow signs. NORTHVILLE. Estate sale. First sale in 50 years. Twin bad, washeridiyer, compactor, hide-a-bed, much more. Fri., Sat., Nov. 5, 6, 10am to 5pm. No preseles. 537 West Dunlep.



\$200. Queen size waterbed, no parts missing, dark brown pine, \$100. (313)449-0889.

2 COMPLETE sets. 3 piece sliding mirror tub doors. \$25 each. (517)851-8011 after 5pm. \$25 LARGE Oil painting, \$100. Living room drop-leaf and table, \$100; Stiffel table lamp, \$75; 2 nightstands, triple dresser w/ mirrored hutch, chest of drawers, dark pine, \$400. (313)305-9638. 3 TWIN beds, 2 matching oak, 1 walnut finish. Best offer. (313)227-4637.

40 GAL. propene water tenk, 3% yrs. old, \$70. (313)878-2211. Cell 1pm to 7pm.

46IN. RCA projection screen TV. 2 big for my room, \$2,000. (313)498-3276.

5 PIECE, (full head board) new br. set. \$500. (313)229-9295.

5 PIECE cak bedroom set, Traditional styling, \$500. (313)348-2927 6 PIECE br. set. Beautitut Oak

finish. 6 drawer dresser w/mirror, 4 drawer chest, full size box springs & mattress w/heedboard. 4 mo, old, Sacrifica \$275, (517)676-3058.

APPLIANCES & REPAIR. Washers, dryers, fridges, & sloves. Clean, Quality. Clean, Warranteed, starting \$99. (313)333-7820. Visa/MC eccepied.

APPLIANCES. REFRIGERA-TOR, 18t., Frost-Free, gold, \$90. RANGE, gas, white, basic, \$75. WASHER, almond, 7 cycle, Whirlpool, \$100. (517)548-4982 AVOCADO Hotooint refrigerator. Good cond., \$150. (313)229-9136.

LOVE sent, \$75, (313)685-0556. BROWN plaid couch & love seat, great cond. \$200. Call weekends only (313)227-3183

BROWN sleeper sole, \$60. Good condition. (313)878-6129.

BROYHILL couch, loveseat, chair & ottoman in country blue w/oek trim, 5 yrs. old, exc. cond., \$700. (313)229-8129.

CAMCORDER, Solid State w Velbon tripod and extma, \$1300 new, self \$850, (517)223-7355.

CREAM camel back sola, bench cushion, \$300. New green Bradyley wing chair, \$400, (313)878-5591 after Spm.

DINING room table & hutch, sola table, table lamp, floor lamp, cek end & cocktable tables, Queen Anne chair, Bassett sofe. (313)687-7161

DRENG room set, 44x58 table w/2 18" lasves & custom pade, 4 canaback chairs, traditional style, pagan, axe, cond. Must sell. \$500 or best offer. (313)887-1372.

DRAPES & traverse rod for an alt. doonwell, off white & green stipe, \$50. (313)437-3042.

DRYER, electric, 3 cycle, \$135. WAYTAG washer, 3 selectione, \$220. Bolh A-1 cond. Must sel. (\$19)697-9227

QUEEN mattress & box spring, Ontho-care, like new, \$100. Call after 5pm (517)548-0022.

QUEEN size waterbed, soft sides, includes heater, cond. \$200, (313)229-5350. good

**ROYAL Blue fioral pattern Velour** couch. Excellent condition. \$50. (517)548-7952.

SEARS Kenmore Heavy Duty washer & electric dryer, almond color, like new, \$300 for pair, Eves., (517)548-7828

SINGER AUTOMATIC zig-zag sawing machine. Saws single or double needle designs, over-casts, buttonholes, etc. Monthly psyments or \$90 cash. UNIVER-SAL SEWING CENTER, INC., 2570 Dixie Hwy. (313)674-0439. SOFA, contemporary style, loose cushione, blue floral print, exc. cond. \$200. (313)887-4855.

SOFA, lovesest, cheir, foot stool, cond., line conturty, rust, \$500. (313)887-1089.

SOFA & love seet, exc. cond., \$100; coffee tables, \$25 & \$10; high chair, \$10. After 5pm., high chair, \$ (313)437-1637.

SOLID Oak table with leaf/chains, brand new, \$550. (313)498-2555. VCR and TV repair. Free estimates. Low rates. (517)546-6176.

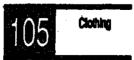
WALNUT dining room table, 6 chairs, 2 leaves & dry sink, exc. shape, \$600. Call sher 5pm (517)548-0022.

WASHER & Whirlool gas dryer, almond. \$225. (313)229-8115.

WATERBED & heater, king & queen, \$80 each. Antique wood dining set, 6 chains, refinished, \$300. Buffet, antique, \$40. Commodore 64 w/disk drive, \$50. 1988 Whirloool electric dryer, exc. cond., \$250. (313)231-1187, (313)632-5033.

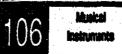
WATERBED, dreaser & chest, \$500; washer & dryer, \$75 both; end lables, \$25; colise table \$20; high chear \$25; crib \$40; leather jacket \$40. (313)437-3252

WHITE deak wicheir, very good cond. \$100. (313)227-1350, # 50m.



1 FUR jacket. Origin USA, natural mink, \$519 new, sell for \$200. (517)851-7105.

WEDDING Dress. Size 10. Asking \$500/best. Also brides maids drasses. (313)750-6378

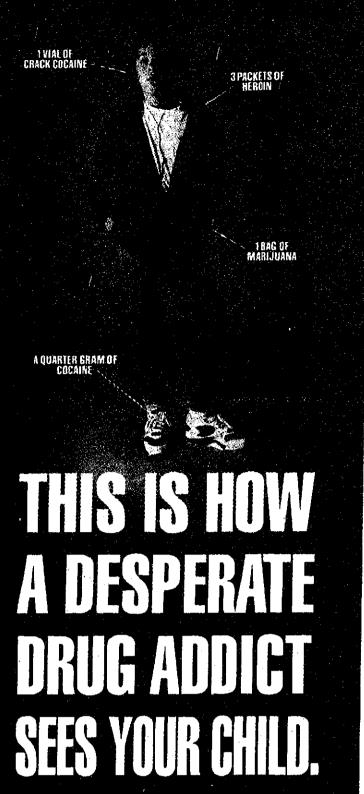


BALOWIN upright pierro, spinst, beautiful furriture piece, exc. cond. (313)348-7144.

HAMMOND Spinet organ, works great, \$250. Call after 5pm (517)548-0022.



Sat. 9:30-3pm.



<sup>2</sup>oint 375,

ning xack 300, lass ach ;ed,

<u>Lite</u>

x36,

yi. 1915

ie, ve, i 59. 300

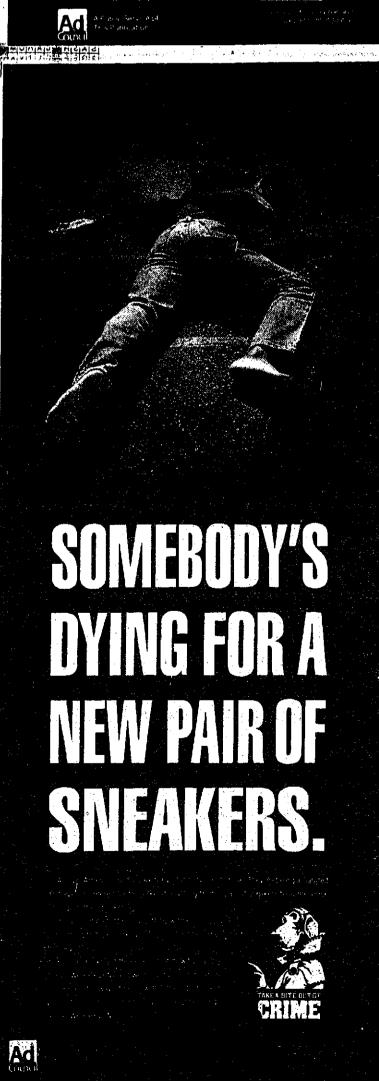
ю

al. Cr

20

6 X

	1	



ACROSS 56 Fast, In 89 Lab vessel 8 Rule, in India Mountain sword 91 Newswoman Lindstrom Boys 42 Accompany 78 Mild oath 1 Roads 9 Babylonian music 57 Actor Alan, of scholar? pod 10 Air Force 79 Mattingly and 5 Spanish "Georgy Girl" 94 \*The 44 Biblical Newcombe plict 11 Long-term prisoner 12 Surrounded Greatest" 95 Lamb, pork 58 Becomes missionan weeds **80** Defeat at 10 Patriotic dispirited 45 Made a bridge 86 Gull genus symbols 15 Attempt 59 Coaster and beet choice **95** Intimidates 87 Pretty, popular girls 60 Hayes or 47 Pith hat. 19 Cupid's forte Keller \$7 "Forever --by 13 Pikelike tish india 20 Ending for 61 Most 99 U.S. Inventor 88 Weight of 48 That is, to 14 Opposed to NNW Caesar India 49 Take a break 89 Turn on an barb or unit underdoni of the 21 City and 62 Cowboys' revolver 100 Large, open bean props 85 Ventured 15 Make one's 51 Student axis. 22 Goddess of handbag 101 White House way with difficulty exercise 90 Large pitche 52 Northern Ice the moon bravely 91 Outmoded 23 Treat for 66 Poem of six 16 City on the nickname house 92 Drive 104 Feature of today ines Po 53 European lonward 27 Nursery 67 Sallor's 17 The tansus 93 At right peninsula 54 Funny Soupy the day 110 Place on the school Indulgence? 18 Formed a angles to 68 Seaport near 58 Quick-drying attendee Stock foundation ship's keel 95 Largest member of 28 Hoo klin Exchange 24 - the line the site of cement (obeyed) 25 - - back (relaxed) 29 Retired for ancient 111 Contemptible 60 U.S. finanperson: slang 112 Heron the night Carthage cier/politician the deer 30 Deft and 69 Sing like Satchmo 61 Kingdom 62 Shoestring family 113 Band In 96 Deals with active 26 Propel lightly Boston 114 Sallor's saint problems 98 Blast or through line air 31 Withered 70 Future cal 63 Gruel of 32 English poet Matthew 71 Food from maize meal 115 Apples and **31 Fishing Ine** heaven 64 Leather plasm 34 TV allen pears 116 Ensnare 72 Keeps clean 32 Contined bindings starter 33 Marsh grass 65 Features of 36 One of the and orderly 99 Close friend 76 Anagram fo 100 Novice Beattys 117 Nobels 34 Assumed 5 Down Wiese! DOWN 66 Cleanse 37 Blake, of iate ' name 101 Pedesta "Gunsmoke 77 Marchers in 35 Baronet's occupant thoroughly 40 Run-down 104 Across 1 Handle or hilt 2 Metville novel 67 Makes 102 Visored 81 Degree 82 Bumpkins 83 Emulate Leo 37 Linon 41 Winged knotted lace military cap 68 Chewy candy 103 Being 43 Rural road 3 Ring contest vestment 59 Small herring 105 Heidl's peak 71 Home of the 106 Card game 59 Small herring 38 Neomi's 44 Actress Daly 4 Hockey's **84** Chills and 45 Felid Bobby chosen name 46 Recipe iever 5 Vast desert 39 Dye indigo Dolphins 107 Dad's 73 Thin layers direction 85 Like a region 40 Church retreat 6 Appearing 108 Past 50 23 Across, coundi 74 Therefore mom 75 Goad 77 Thin fencing eaten 7 Open break 41 Leader of the Green 109 King Kong, 87 Small, dark usually 55 Body of laws wild goose for one 20 23 43 104 14 116

Super Crossword

			Thursday, November 4, 1993-	-GREEN SHEET EAST-9-D
106 Musical Instruments	LIONEL O gauge trains ar accessories. George Segu (313)229-9337.	TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT	\$75, After 3pm. (517)223-0084	\$50/best Chair, converts to bed, \$25/best (517)546-2145.
GRAND planos bought/sold	TREES WANTED TO PURCHASE evergreen or deciduous	NEED extra money for Chris mas? We are wholesaling of	TORO Power Curve 1800 electric snow blower, never used, paid \$369, asking \$225. ii- (313)227-9541 ur	writhe best JC Penney mattress, like new \$30. (313)449-2804. OFFICE desk w/solid stainless
complete plano service, includes tuning/relinishing, John Mc Cracken (313)349-5456 LOWREY organ, exc. cond.	GP ENTERPRISES large tree movers (313)624-2055	Christmas trees for \$7. You rese for \$15 to \$30. We cut and bak You pick up. 25 tree minimun COD only. For more informatio call (517)548-3187.	THESIER	steel frame, exc. cond. \$30. (313)449-2804. VCR's, \$10 as is, used TVsproed reasonably at \$50 each, (313)349-5183.
many features: Moving, must sell, \$ 300. (313) 878-6250, (313)348-1653.	WANTED: Cameras and photo graphic equipment. Call Sam a (313)887-4644 o (313)333-9940, leave message.	t Wood Stoves	28342 Pontiac Trail South Lyon New & Used Lawn Equipment Tractors, Commercial Mowers Service on Most Brancts	A BARGAIN
Scanion Music • Novi 43448 West Oake Dr., Novi WEST OAKS II (next to Toys 'R Us)	WANTED, Clean & broker concrete, GBM recyclec concrete, (313)231-5188. WANTED Farm-all Cub tractor.	ARROW wood stove, fireplac		<u>BUY</u> You can advertise any
347-7887 Pianos, Guitars, Amps, Keyboards & P.A. Systems	snowplow blade. (313)486-1799. WANTED: free lawn tractors with bad motors. I'll haul. (517)548-9235.	ASHLEY wood burning fumace 60,000 BTU, good for home o garage, \$300, (517)223-3024	WANTED: free lawn tractors with bad motors. I'll haul.	item that is \$50 or less for
PIANO FOR SALE: Like new console piano. Excellent condi- tion. Nothing down with good credit. Call 1-800-635-7611.	WANTED - someone to tutor me in Mexican style Spanish. (313)227-2936. WANTED- used Sunfish sailboat.	(517)546-5540.	Lawn & Garden	only \$3.50. Your ad cannot exceed 3 lines
PIANO, Kimbal, w/bench & music, great cond. \$1,000. (313)349-7898. SMALL upight piano, good for	(313)437-5077 WILL pay cash for world wide stamp collections. (517)548-9298.	remove. (313)229-6864. WOODBURNER free standing or	Services	and will run under classification
beginner, \$200. (313)227-2019. WANTED to buy, good used piano. Cell (313)229-5509.	109 Computers	5pm. (517)546-0136. WOOD Stove, great cond., \$325. (313)229-8247.	. (517)548-2294	124. Ask your operator for details.
107 Miscellaneous	EXPERT COMPUTER. On sile service, home or business, repairs, upgrades & training.	117 Firewood	(517)546-5388.	Household Peta
1970 MONTE Carlo 350. Bucket seets, needs ittle work, \$650. 30-2inch by 6it galvanized fence post, new. 454 motor, \$250, 4it	(313)363-6374.	ALL ADS TO APPEAR	1953 FORD Golden Jubilee, mint	1 MALE Beagle, 8mo., 2 female
Bolens snowblower attachment, \$100. (517)223-8486. 4 PLACE snowmobile trailer; 5'3 pt. P.T.O. & 36* Gilson Garden	2-10 SPEED boys bikes, 1-24" &	UNDER THIS CLASSIFICATION MUST BE PREPAID	\$3750. Will trade for hay or carte, (313)889-2816.	Beagles, 1-8mo., 1-10mo, (313)4373577 1 PAIR of Blue Crown Conure parrots, \$500 firm. Call after 3pm
tractor & 21° Toro Pup snowblow- ers; Honse saddles & collars; Allo Sax; Port-a-Potty; Mossberg 1000 Super 12 waterfowler & slug barrel. (313)878-6547.	1-26°. Like new. \$25 each. (313)897-1371, great for X-mas. BEST prices on quality firearms. FFL Dealer. (313)449-0700,	10 CORD unseasoned hard- wood, cut but unsplit, \$300, delivered. (313)635-8513. 1 YR. seasoned Oak, Ash,	Brush hogs - 4, 5, 6ft, from \$425. 3 pt. snow blowers, 1992 prices. Tractor tire chains. Hodges Farm Equipment, (313)629-6481.	(517)548-3124. 6 MO. old Black Lab, male w/papers to good home. \$300. (313)348-3718.
ANGLES, plates, beams, channel pipe and aluminum for sale. Regal, Howell. (517)546-3820.	BRAND new Kneisel 160 snowboard w/bindings, \$100 or best offer. (313)229-2444. BROWNING B-2000 12 gauge 5 shot w/slug barrel. Mint cond.	Hickory, 4x8x16, split and delivered, (517)521-3046. A-1 Dryer firewood, 4x8x16, \$55 oak, \$50 2 cord minimun, Novi,	hydraulic lift 5ft, mower, \$2850. International Harvester 154 Low Boy w/60° mower and 3 pt. hitch,	ADOPTABLE pets, Animal Aid, Brighton's Big Acre. 10am-2pm, Sat. Refundable Adoption aid, AKC German Shepherd, female,
\$20; John Deere lawn sweeper \$125; new bi-fold doors \$10 each; misc. new windows \$10	(313)629-9028. EXERCISE bike. Tunturi recum- bent like new, for people with back problems, best offer,	Northville & Wixom area, \$2.50 extra per cord. (517)223-3425 or (517)521-3350. AUTOM seasoned firewood.	Equipment, (313)629-6481. FARMALL super C. New paint, runs good, \$2,250. (517)548-4759	3 yrs. old. (313)878-3900. AKC Golden Retriever, 2yrs. old, very loving, good natured, gréat farnity pet \$200. (313)227-7796
space nearer. (517)223-3946 (517)223-7706. BAHAMA Cruise. 5 days/4 nights, under booked, must sell	(313)348-1375. MENS World Sport Ultra Lite 10 speed. \$70 or best offer. (313)227-5345.	4x8x18, split, \$40/facecord. After 5 (517)546-2450 BIRCH. 2 yr. seasoned Oak, Large & small quanities, kindling. Pick up or delivery available.	Call after 5pm., (517)223-3568. JOHN Deere 1010 Crawler	AKC Siberian Husky pups. Born 10-27, reds/blacks, taking depo- sits, \$250. Husky/malamute pups, \$100. (313)231-1150. AKC Yorkshire pups. Available
\$279/couple. Limited tickets. Call 407-767-8100, ext. 2449, MonSat., 8am-8pm CAMCORDER, Sharp, like new, \$600 or best offer.	NRA MEMBERS	Eldred Bushel Stop. (313)229-6857.	exc. cond., (313)627-6316 FORD 8N's, 9N's, Ferguson 20's from \$2150, Ford Jubilee	11-12-93, Call eves, 517)546-1158. ATTENTION Conformation Handeling Clinic. Structured 3
(313)220-3093. ELECTRIC shopping cart with charger, for senior citizen. \$400. (313)437-1351.	Flash your NRA card when you pay your bill and I will donate 5% of your labor, in your name, to the NRA.	OAK \$55 per facecord 4x8x16. MIXED HARDWOOD, \$55. CHERRY \$65. Price includes delivery. All wood split &	Ferguson 35, 155, 165, 245, 265, 7 \$1085. John Deera 1020 gas. 7 Hodges Farm Equipment, \$ \$13362-6481	vk. class starts Thurs., Nov. 4, 7-Apm. Morning obedience class starts, Wed., Nov. 10. Cali Results Dog Training. 517)548-4536
FIRERLACE insert with blower. \$100, call (313)348-9039. FISHER VCR 14 day 3 event	(517)546-1947	cords, 8ft. lengths. Delivery starting Nov. 1 (313)627-6316	FORD 8N tractor w/5ft brush hog & 6ft drag blade & boom. \$3000. (313)229-4948. FORD industrial 4000 tractor.	ABY Cockatoos & cages, 313)498-3815
(517)548-4848. GARAGE door - 9ftx7ft. insulated, like new. \$185. (313)231-9227.	350, w/odometer, Exc. condition. 355. (313)437-2393, after 6pm. SKS Semi-auto unissued .30 cal. ifles \$109.00. Excellent deer ifles New shore these inter-	FOR sale: Firewood by the semiload, fast delivery. Call (517)348-9870, (517)426-3439.	blade. New engine & hydraulics. A Asking \$5700. (313)421-6913 B FORD New Holland Tractors & Fore Silver the Si	ther AKC, father no papers. far 7pm, (313)437-6557. ICHON FRISE pupples, AKC agistered, whelped 9-16-93, 1st hote, non-shedding, hypo



10-D-GREEN SHEET EAST-Thursday, November 4, 1993

(313)632-6606

(517)546-2738

please, (313)223-9638.

hunting dog. (313)326-5434.

THERE'S frost on the pumpkin but not in doors. Wonderful w/kids; 2x12in.x16ft plank; 300 bncks. (313)735-7987

facility. Boarding/training/ DOUBLE dresser, needs minor

lessons/sales. Hunter/jumper/ repairs. (313)227-4742,

TWIN Oaks farm. Hunterfjumpers (313)227-0584 after 6pm.

& your horse the competitive FREE firewood, you cut & haul

sections, \$15 each, or \$100 all. GERMAN Shorthair. Female, 8

all walls, shingled roof, \$100. HERDING Dog Rescue. Adoption

COLLIE, female, 8 mo., good

home, good with children.

sami-loads. (313)559-7744,

FREE mulch hay. Absolutely

FREE pupples, mother English Setter, father Goldon Retnever,

FREE second-hand furniture.

while cat, neutered & declawed.

mo. Housebroken, to good home.

INDOOR cat, 4 yrs. needs loving

JONH DEERE Model R manure

spreader. Works. (517)546-2369.

KITTENS. All colors, To good

LAB/Shepherd mix, 5 yrs. old,

LARGE electric motor, % HP

LEADER dog testing Livingston County Humane Society.

MATTRESS, 2 box springs, ful

PERSIAN, 10 mo. male cat,

declawed & neutered, owner

PLANT stand, 5 tier, wood.

PREGNANCY Helpline confiden-

tial pregnancy tests, maternity clothes, baby needs

PREGNANT? Free pregnancy test, help & into. (313)624-1222. (313)380-1222.

THANKSGIVING

EARLY DEADLINES

Monday Buyers Directory: Pinckney Shoppers Express, Hartland, Fowlerville Shop-ping Guides; Pinckney Shop-pers Express, Hartland, Fowlerville Buyers Directory: and Widconerday Buyers

nd Wednesday Buyers

Directory deadlines will be Thursday, November 18th at

Monday Green Sheet and Wednesday Green Sheet deadline will be Friday,

lovember 19th at 3:30pm.

WIN

6

FREE

PISTON

TICKETS

Send a postcard

with your name,

address & phone

THE GREEN SHEET

P.O. Box 251

South Lyon, Mi 48178

Winners will be notified

number to:

:30р.т

(313)229-2100

yr. old Toggenberg buck, \$35. (313)887-8078 after 4pm. SMALL refrigerator, 4ft. tall, also kilchen unit, you haul.

ery playful, wants someone to

homes only. (313)449-8347.

spond. (313)437-8729.

1HP. (313)887-4081.

(313)229-7640, Chris.

size. (517)546-2137

Lyon, (313)437-6056.

boxes. (313)878-0771.

allergic, (517)546-6102

front claws. (313)453-7607.

(313)348-3398 eves.

(313)231-3115.

both purebred. (313)360-1224.

free. (313)348-0779.

(517)223-9347

to 6 pm,

att x5h PICTURE window free.

ADORABLE free kittens.

ADORABLE kitten, male, 8 wks.,

You take. (517)223-3946

45 gal. driveway sealer. 10 speed nature, 4yrs. (313)878-0199

BEE venom therapy information for M S. & arthrits & other cond. as seen on TV. (313)437-9766.

loving home

\$95 mo Private (517)521-4289

escellent care. Call after 6:30pm

instruction & training will give you

Pet Supplies

Animal Services

154

(313)229-7275.

takes all. (517)546-7373.

ewes, 2881 E. Cohoctah Rd

(313)887-DOGS. Dog groomer

WAG 'N

TAILS

Mobile Pet Grooming

The Best Has Arrived

in Western Oakland

County

Radio dispatched

mobile units

grooming for

6 days a week

Serving Michigar

Call today for appt.

<sup>(313)</sup>960-8080

sound w/good disposition. \$1200. (313)685-0179.

RING neck pheasants

SHEEP - bred ewes, ewe lambs,

24" HIGH x 44" length x 48" wide

hollow type cement steps. You pick up. (517)548-2789

2 ANGORA rabbits. 1 male,

female, registered (313)878-6164.

(313)227-2482

313)878-6064

\$75 per mo., 60 acres to graze. 2 SCHWINN 10 speed bikes, 1 Hay & feed included, 1,000 noing acres, (517)548-4722. (517)546-1213.

your scenic trail ride.

Two hour guided trail rides Group & private lessons

(313) 227-4622

One hour guided trail rides 1/2 hour pony rides

TON RECREATION AREA

Five Filly's

STABLES & DODER

DRIVE

CAREFULLY

FREE rabbits with hutch.

MO, old gerbils, free.

Come ride with us on

Brighton Recreation

the beautiful

Área Trail. Our

gentle horses and

heipful trail guides

will insure you enjoy

DRIVE

POLITELY

Free

Dorset ram. (313)669-1971.

(517)223-7182.

Farm Animais

All breeds

since 1981

Cats too

Professiona

**VIP** pets

wanted, experienced

equipment a must.

(313)231-2197

(517)223-8249

17/

EYEGLASSES, in case. Oct. 18,

near Howell Bowl-E-Drome.

FEMALE Calico cat. Red collar,

HIMILAYAN female cat, blue

eyes, white & gray, Novi, 10/27. Reward. (313)344-0154

SWAN, tagged, last seen

Mate very lonely. (517)548-1891.

Middle & Center Rds. Red collar.

CHILD'S cowboy boot found

MALE Golden Retriever, 13 Mile

& Haggerty area. (313)669-1783.

RED hunting dog, male, Crooked Lake & Chilson, Howell area.

1980 CM400T, \$350.

1984 HONDA V30, Magna, exc. cond., black/gold, 11K miles.

1,390, neg. (313)685-3646.

1991 KAWASAKI KX-125 Exc

cond., w/extras. \$1,800.

CYCLE Haven Motorcycle

Repair. Any make, any model, any year. (517)546-4960.

or will accept good quality Browning guns in trade. Call

KIDS Little Skipper Snowmobile, 5 hp., \$150/best. (313)227-5346.

\$1,600, firm. (517)546-5737.

PLACE snowmobile trailer,

SNOWMOBILE & ATV repair -Major & minor work. Pickup available. (517)223-3831.

SNOWMOBILE repair, All makes

12FT, flat bottom Jon boat

new in Aug., very little use \$4750, (517)521-3143 9am-2pm

ALUMINUM BOAT

HOISTS

NEW & USED

\$10,000.00 LIQUIDATION

All makes & models. Largest dealer in Michigan. Demo's available while they last. Call

AQUA SPORTS MARINE

(313)629-2800

1967 AIRSTREAM 28ft travel

pray for us. St. Jude, worker of miracles, pray for us. St. Jude, \$2400/best (313)231-4973 beder, gas, new pins & bushings.

1984 STARCRAFT Popup

 NOVENA to St. Jude. May the sacred heart of Jesus be adored, glorified, loved, and preserved forever. Sacred Heart of Jesus, pray for us. St. Jude, worker of miracles, pray for us. St. Jude, helper of the hopeless, pray for its
 1984 STARCRAFT Popup, Sleeps 6, stove, sink, ice box, (313)227-5346.
 1978 F-350 Stake tuck, 121. steel bed, runs exc. \$900.

 1978 F-350 Stake tuck, 121. (313)227-5346.
 1978 F-350 Stake tuck, 121. steel bed, runs exc. \$900.

 1978 F-350 Stake tuck, 121. (313)227-5346.
 1978 F-350 Stake tuck, 121. steel bed, runs exc. \$900.

 1978 F-350 Stake tuck, 121. (313)227-5346.
 1978 F-350 Stake tuck, 121. (313)227-5346.

 20' TRAVEL trailer, roomy, warm miracles, pray for us. St. Jude, helper of the hopeless, pray for its
 313/287-9847.

 198
 STH Wheel travel trailer, 271. staener 6 \$2500 (313)449-2189.
 183 DODGE 600

sleeps 6, \$2,500. (313)449-2189.

CAMPER for truck, 8% ft., new 3

way fridge, exc. cond., \$1300/best. Day (313)481-7122, eves (313)426-8438

\$100 reward. Black neutered HEAVY duty, dual axie car Cell (313)229-0206, after 7pm.

AUSTRALIAN Shepherd, black & PICKUP camper, sleeps 6, needs 1984 FORD F-150 Super cab, 4 white, no tail. Reward, Child's minor repair, \$400 or best offer, speed. V.B. super wall \$1000

hauler/landscape (517)548-1516.

miracles, pray for us. St. Jude, \$2400/best (313)231-4973 helper of the hopeless, pray for 1977 SHASTA, 21ft., sleeps 6,

us. Say this prayer 9 times a day; by the 9th day, your prayer will be old. \$2,500, or best offer.

answered. Publication must be (313)878-9077, after 4pm. promised. AO'R.

Say this prayer 9 times a day; by the 9th day, your prayer will be answered. Publication must be promised. DK CAMPER for truck 8% the new 3

Lost

trailer. \$250 or

(313)229-8426.

Products

Boats and

Equipment

best offer

1993 KAWASAKI 750 SS, bought WE Buy Carsll Call new in Aug., very little use. (517)548-7373 Paul's Aut

BOAT & RV indoor storage. (517)223-3222 or \$12,950. (313)437-8544.

The 215 Campers, Trailers And Equipment BUCKET Model

rack studding with

Traction

(313)878-5200

\$500. (517)548-3881

Snowmobiles

(313)632-7625 alter 5pm.

ADATIO Cat I

Off Road

Vehicles

Motorcycles

(313)437-6056

(517)546-2135

(517)546-8350

(313)878-6847.

00

falloween on Winchester.

between Hughes & Gulley Rd.

Found

Shepherd, good protector, loving BLACK Cocker Spaniel female.

Happy Ads

BRYANTI To the best wife,

mother & grandmother ever. With

168 Entertainment

other youngsters with baffling

year old parties. (313)348-6697.

ADD some flavor to your special

occasion, Call Sugar & Spice DJ team. (313)229-2459

DJ-Fandango Productions. Best

D.J. Music for all occasions, all

KARAOKE rentals, best prices around, w/or without DJ. Reserve

now for holidays, birthdays

anniversary, any occasion.

KJ KARAOKE & DJ service.

Great memories/all occasions. 1-600-377-KJDJ, (313)227-7928.

THE Reel Happy String Band.

Country swing, Divisiand Jazz.

Insh. Since 1981. (313)355-4929.

169 Special Notices

A Affordable Howell Minister,

Non-denominational, will perform

& ordained. (517)546-7371.

will marry you anywhere, at

home, yard or hall. Ordained and

CONGRATULATIONS

TO

RHONI GELARDI

OF SOUTH LYON

WINNER OF 2 TICKETS TO

AN UPCOMING PISTON

DEER PROCESSING AT

ally zapped? Consider a whole-

some massage. (313)416-0957.

WALDENWOODS Executive

CITY of Hope Bingo and auction. Sat. Nov. 13, 7pm. Ramada Hotel, Southfield, 17071 W. 9

Mile Rd., between Southfield and

NOVENA to St. Jude. May the

sacred heart of Jesus be adored,

plorified, loved, and preserved throughout the world now and forever. Sacred Heart of Jesus, pray for us. St. Jude, worker of

miracles, pray for us. St. Jude,

Say this prayer 9 times a day; by the 9th day, your prayer will be answered. Publication must be

NOVENA to St. Jude. May the sacred heart of Jesus be adored,

glorified, loved, and preserved throughout the world now and forever. Sacred Heart of Jesus,

promised, SMK

70

male cat lost from Chateau Estates, 10-22. (517)548-4480.

(313)437-0856

helper of the hopeless, pray for

Greenfield Rds.

Must sell.

Bindo

Card Of Thanks

AME

(313)632-7165.

membership.

(313)750-1180.

MINI Rex rabbits, tree. South OZZIES. HARTLAND AREA.

OCT. 23. Box containing hat PHYSICALLY drained? Emotion-

ledicine cabinet, 16x20, WALDENWOODS membership

recessed. (313)437-3833 eves. for sale. (313)437-4564.

Hills. (313)437-2108

licensed. (313)437-1890.

and placement service. your wedding ceremony. Your (313)227-6790. home, hall, anywhere. Licensed

HOTPOINT washer & dryer, Runs. First cutting hay, 1992 w/mold dust. (517)548-4799. Nov., 11. The Palace of Aubum

home. Neutered, all shots, no AAA affordable wedding. Minister

KITCHEN cabinets, base & top AFFORDABLE Wedding Photo-

KITTENS. 14 wks., 3 fernales, long hair. (517)546-8360. Hall in Rochester Hills. For

KITTENS - 6 weeks old. Call information, (313)528-2610.

8 own units, (313)349-2691 days, graphy. Call Loving Photography. (313)348-3398 eves. (313)449-2130.

compact disc. (313)486-1245.

weekdays.

(313)887-0340.

ollection of music available. All

feats of magic. 30 minute (313)889-3758.

Spaniel, female, rare English act/professional props. \$35 per CAT. Millord, young black female \$50. (313)229-2060.

\$3200. Call Diana (313)229-2658

UTILITY trailer, 5x12, tandem good, \$650. (313)227-9254. axia, \$800 firm. (313)878-9424 1985 RANGER, 4 cyl. 5 speed,

Auto Parts And Services 1987 MAZDA B2200 pickup. SE-5 package, air, only \$4650.

1974 DUSTER slant 6 motor and BRIGHTON HONDA MAZDA

1983 PONTIAC TransAm. Cer for 1988 DODGE Dakota, Runs &

parts or whole. (313)437-9514. looks great, bedliner, sliding real window, \$5000. (313)769-5708.

1983 RENAULT LeCar. Good 1988 FORD 1 ton stake truck

1985 BUICK Century, for parts, 1988 SUPER Duty Ford, 7.3 Liter

trans, \$100. And, parts.

body, drive train, needs brakas.

perhaps recent surgery. Main & OUALITY used auto parts, also, 80,000 miles very good cond. George St. area. (313)685-8408. new radiators & gas tanks. New \$7,800/make offer.

STEVENSON'S

WANTS

WRECKED

and JUNK

CARS

CASH PAID

(313)887-1482

1976 FORD F-100 4x4 frame,

\$400. (313)878-3421, leave

1978 CHEVY long/wide truck bed, good cond., \$225. 1938 Chevy truck motor & trans., runs,

complete \$225: 1938 Chevy

truck front & rear axles, \$100.

ASTRO aerodynamic style

fiberglass camper top, for Ranger or S-10 pickup. \$250.

ASTRO cap for Ford Ranger, iong bed, good cond, \$125. (313)632-7254.

BRAND new 1989 Chevy Raily

TONNEAU cover, aluminum, 4

warranty \$400. (313)227-6058.

2 SELL ME YOUR CAR

VAN OR TRUCK

980 thre 1987. Instant cash

lease call Dale in Lansing,

17)342-6455, Barn to 8pm

et it ring we elways answer

BLIYING complete junk cars and

late model wrecks. Miechiel Auto Selvage, (517)546-4111.

Construction,

(40) Heavy Equipmen

1977 GMC single axle tractor w/20' tandem dump, \$4500.

1985 FORD F-600. 5yd dump

with snowplow. Very good cond., rebuilt engine with less than

(313)437-0856.

best. (313)685-9712.

loader, gas, new pins & bushings,

Trucios

exc. cond., (313)627-6316

33 DODGE 600

------

2395

684-1025

Auto, air, clean caib, low miles

trailer. \$1,400. 1984 CHEVY S-10, \$1500

(313)231-1674

DEER Hunter special; small tuck camper, \$250. (517)223-3489. 1983 FORD F-100. Best, offer

minor repair, \$400 or best offer. spaed, V-8, runs well. (517)546-3978. (313)227-6349.

Autos Wanted

wheels. 15in., 5 lug, wilug nuts & caps. Alter 5 (517)546-2450

(517)223-3946 (517)223-7708.

new, (517)546-4944.

(517)546 5131

221

message.

1993 YAMAHA Timberwolf-Four 1964 FORD Ranger for parts. wheel ATV-Like new-Used lass Good box. (313)437-1351.

than one hour-Extras-\$2500 firm 2 DR. 1978 Ford pickup, like

CC, 385 miles. 1976 Arctic CAP: Dark blue Astro for 1991. Panther, 400 CC: 975 miles. 2 Dakota, 6% ft. bed, like new, place trailer. All exc. cond. \$375. (313)971-1844 Mon.-Fn.

1988 EXCITER. Exc. cond., very clean. \$2,800 or best. short bed, \$75. (313)229-2382 (313)231-3959. TONNEALL cover elumination 4

1990 ARCTIC Cat Panther, 2 up. 360 miles. Loaded. Exc. cond. \$3000/best 1987 Yamaha Phaz-er Deluxe. Low miles. electric start \$260/best (313)522-1622. Warranty. \$400. (313)227-8058.

8am 5pm.

Truck Parts

And Services

\$250. (313)227-1512.

CAT. White/charcoal/tan spots, auto, pickup & heavy duty truck (517)548-1154. grey nose, female, 10/29, plass at discount prices. Miech-Brighton Lk. Rd. (313)227-5238.

(313)437-1351.

1985 FORD F-150, \

BRIGHTON HONDA MAZDA

(313)227-5552

(313)227-5552

\_\_\_\_\_ 5pm. (517)546-2970. Ask for A

(517)548-0001

wo mattress. (313)227-1512. 55 GALLON drums. 250 gallon oil WHITE Lab, 8 mo, shots, barrell. Cement cutverts, you soaved. (313)685-3415 barrell. Cement cutverts, you soaved. (313)685-3415 WH Correct Manager & Kensington Rd. area, Bighton Twp. (313)684-5503. WHITE Lab, 8 mo, shots, barrell. Cement cutverts, you soaved. (313)685-3415 WHITE Lab, 8 mo, shots, barrell. Cement cutverts, you soaved. (313)685-3415 WHITE Lab, 8 mo, shots, barrell. Cement cutverts, you soaved. (313)685-3415 WHITE Lab, 8 mo, shots, barrell. Cement cutverts, you soaved. (313)685-3415

HAPPY BIRTHDAY CAROL BRYANTI To the best wife

<del>6</del>V**6**6,

(313)437-5529

(313)698-1852.

cassette, air, duraliner. \$9,000.

1991 FORD Ranger. Very clean,

bedliner, visor, am/fm cassette, sharp. (313)227-2608,

'91 S-10 PICKUP

3,000 miles, sir, met shape

JAN 1000

1992 CHEVY extended cab., 35

(313)669-9923.

ARE HERE!

LOWEST

Example:

FORD RANGER PICK-UPS

50 to choose. from

SEE SPIKER FORD-MERCURY

FOR DETAILS

**OVER 300 IN STOCK** 

1994 & 1993 FORDS.

EVEN LESS.

FINE PREVIOUSLY OWNED VEHICLES

'86 BRONCO II 4x4 WAGON

Vir. V-6, cassette, auto. Irans., great buy! .....

ke new, loaded, low miles, auto. trans .

harp, loaded with options, luxurious ride ....

V-8, full power, low miles with fiberolass cap

ORDER YOURS TODAY!

SPIKERS + Milford

. Lyon

SELLING FORDS AND MERCURYS SINCE 1950

BRING US YOUR BEST DEAL

Almost new!-Loaded! . .

92 MUSTANG GT

nahlon

Pontiac Tr.

'93 TOPAZ GS 2 DR. Auto. trans., air, loaded.

Loaded, auto trans, leather, sunroof, 11,000 miles

A, B, X, & Z PLANS WELCOME

M-59

Old Grand River

10 Mile

Wixom

.... WE'LL MAKE IT BETTER

"Home of

the Near

Sighted

Appraise

'84 CADILLAC ELDORADO COUPE Loaded, Sharp

'86 THUNDERBIRD COUPE All power, low mile

88 FORD F-150 PICK-UP witherglass cap, sharp, great mileage

'90 FORD CROWN VICTORIA LX 4 DR.

'91 FORD CROWN VICTORIA LX 4 DR.

'90 FORD F-150 XLT LARIAT PICK-UP

**'89 PONTIAC SUNBIRD SE COUPE** 

89 RANGER XLT SUPER CAB PICK-UP

Great in the snow.

PRICES EVE

SDIKED

LEASE

THE NEW

684-1025

or B

**IN-STOCK** 

SALE

(313)227-4301 after 6pm.

Horses acres Traus, pastures, shelters, 250 HONDA for parts. TO good home, lemale German And Equipment stats Exc lencing Free carrols

BOARDING horses Coon Lake & bkos, parts Electric hospital bed TWO Grey luttens. Females. 12 YR oid reg. Quarter Horse, Duicher Rd area \$100/mo wo mattress. (313)227-1512. good homes. (313)231-2237. gelding, no woes, has been used (313)878-6252 mostly for trail nding, started C.SPOTS Farm boarding-stall or C-SPOTS Farm boarding-stall or barrell. Cement culverts, you spayed. (313)685-3415 pasture. Traus are open for group haul. After 5 (517)546-2450 Khana clips hauk baths, \$950 (517)223-8296 or individual use. Hay for sale. 15' RR western saddle Tooled (517)546-1631

leather, suede seal, exc cond, EXCELLENT care, horses (517)223-7708. 500 (313/837-1089) boarded, indoervoutdoor arenas, 16 STOCK trailer, 20 gooseneck box stalls Individual turnout liaibod (313)461-1414 avalable Lessons/training. Since 1975 \$175 mo (517)548-1473 1969 KING two horse trailer,

ramp ked, bumper pole Great GREAT location Indoor arena, grey and white. Fowlerville, cond \$1900,best South Lyon outdoor riding area. Box stalls, (517)223-0105. 313 422 7333 daily turnout, rotaling pastures, hay & grain included. \$150/mo. for M.S. & arthrits & other cond. 1988 2 HORSE trader, exc. cond (517,548,7106

\$1,900 fm (517)548-0854 HORSES Boarded Large indoor CHOCOLATE Lab, female, 1990 AOHA Three Bars/Leo arena. Excellent care. Lessons great disposition, available (313)437-2941. olease (313)223mare, 16H, sorrel. Rides, dips, bathes, hauls. Great disposition HORSES boarded, exc care CLOTHING Bighton Church of \$2000, (313)229-2307 (313)363-0340 (313)674-4359 \_ Christ 6026 Rickett Rd. Tues

1993 VALLEY 4 horse slant trailer, teal green, floor mats and PRIVATE board, box stalls, grain days, 5:30pm - 7:30pm. mated inside, \$4250, and hay, nice area, pasture board CLOTHING at Howell Church o (313)981-9585, (517)548 5533. with run in (517)223-7724. Christ, 1385 W. Grand River, 10 YEAR old magician astounds 10-25, Male boxer Brindle, 74 YR. Reg. Quarter mare PRiVATE farm has stall available every Mon, 7-8pm, Greenbroke, very gentie, 14.2 H near Highland Rec. Outdoor \$850. (517)468-3866 arena. Pienty of pasture area arena. Plenty of pasture area. Lots of TLC. Professional,

4 MO. old Reg. Arabian philly, exc bloodknes, very pretty, \$375 (313)685-8690 517)468-3866

ADAM PANICACCI - Farrier. Horses shod & immed, exper-

ienced - (313)449-0152 ALL TYPES of horses and ponies dressage (313)437-9587, FREE AKC Reg. Beagle, to good

wanted References available. (313)761-4345 (313)437-2857, (313)437-1337,

ALWAYS Buying horses & has limited stalls available. Our FIREE freewood-clean wooden (517)223-8572 after 6pm., allets Miford area deliver

ponies. References-childrens commitment to excellence pallets, Milford area, deliver camp. (517)223-0055. combined with highly qualified semi-hoads. (313)559-7244

ANGLO-ARAB mare, 15.1, 5 yrs. old. Has been shown Hunter and excellent Irai horse. \$1300 or best offer. (517)548-7277. (313)227-1190. EBFE mulch h

AOHA - appendix, fancy, 15.3h,

gelding, 12 yr. old, western/ english/jumper, barrel, (313)851-9013.

AUCTION Sat Nov. 6. Horse tack & Western Christmas gift

items, 11am. Registered & grade 3 LARGE aquariums includes all torses & ponies, 1pm. Everyone pumps, filters, stands. 1 offer FRIENDLY adult male black a all consignments welcome. St.

John's Horse Auction, N. US-27 DOG fencing, (8) 4/1, x4/1. (517)548:5461. 517)838-2300. BAGGED SHAVINGS - 10 or (313)229-7342

more \$3.25, also quanity discounts. Woodside Farm; Tom DOG HOUSE 3'x3', 4" insulation Loves kids. (313)227-9329. Crowley, (313)437-1193.

BAY Mare. 14.2, child

hunter/jumper. \$2000.

(313)360-3842. BUYING HORSES. We're always in the market for trail horses, tair 25 CORRIEDALE breeding

market value, (313)347-1088. HIGHLAND. Free cottage on Howell (517)546-2536 farm. Kitchen, br., bath, in COMPANION K-9 Academy.

exchange for care of 5 horses. Only 1 person & recent exprience need apply. (313)887-5444

HORSES/Ponies wanted All types, Cash paid, (313)887-1102.

F you had HORSE KEEPERS clean your stalls & feed your horses, you could have spent the

day at the mail doing your Christmas shopping. Also, don't

rget to reserve

vacation dates with us ASAP

Horse Keppers Inc (313)486-3312 NEW Western saddle, saddle

ad, hatter & lead rope, \$350.

517)521-3524. REG. 4 yr. old Arabian Cheslnu mare, broke Western and halte

sharp looking and well bred. 11750, (313)981-9585, 17)548-5533.

REGISTERED Arabian gekling, 18 yrs. young, Show/indurance Well trained. \$750/best

(313)878-6143. REG. THOROUGHBRED gok

ing, 10 yrs. old, beau Chestnul w/commanding presents, 16.3h, spirited but

hunter/jumper prospect, started \$15 includes all. 25 years over fences, exc. health, \$2000, wants to please, big hearted

neg., 10 good home experience. Pinckney area. (313)684-5193. McGregor Rd. (313)878-2015. 313)684-5193.

RIDING lessons, boarding

raining by nationally success

WORK Bee Waterloo Recrea-tional Horse Trails. Nov. 6, 7.

(517)655-2331, (517)569-3610.

NEW & USED

**IORSE & STOCK** 

TRAILERS

FENTON TRADING POST, INC.

(313)750-9971

Horse Boarding

hour Hidden

hands, shown 4H, \$950

Northville. (313)349-2319.

GOATS. 3 yr. Nubian doe, \$50. 3 you dig. (313)227-8341.

TONSA new saddles. Lotsa new MINIATURE donkey, gray geld-oquipment Western and english, ing, 18 mos. (313)669-1971. biankets, chaps. PRICES YOU NOW buying cattle and horses. CAN AFFORD. Check us out! (313)523-2766, office hours

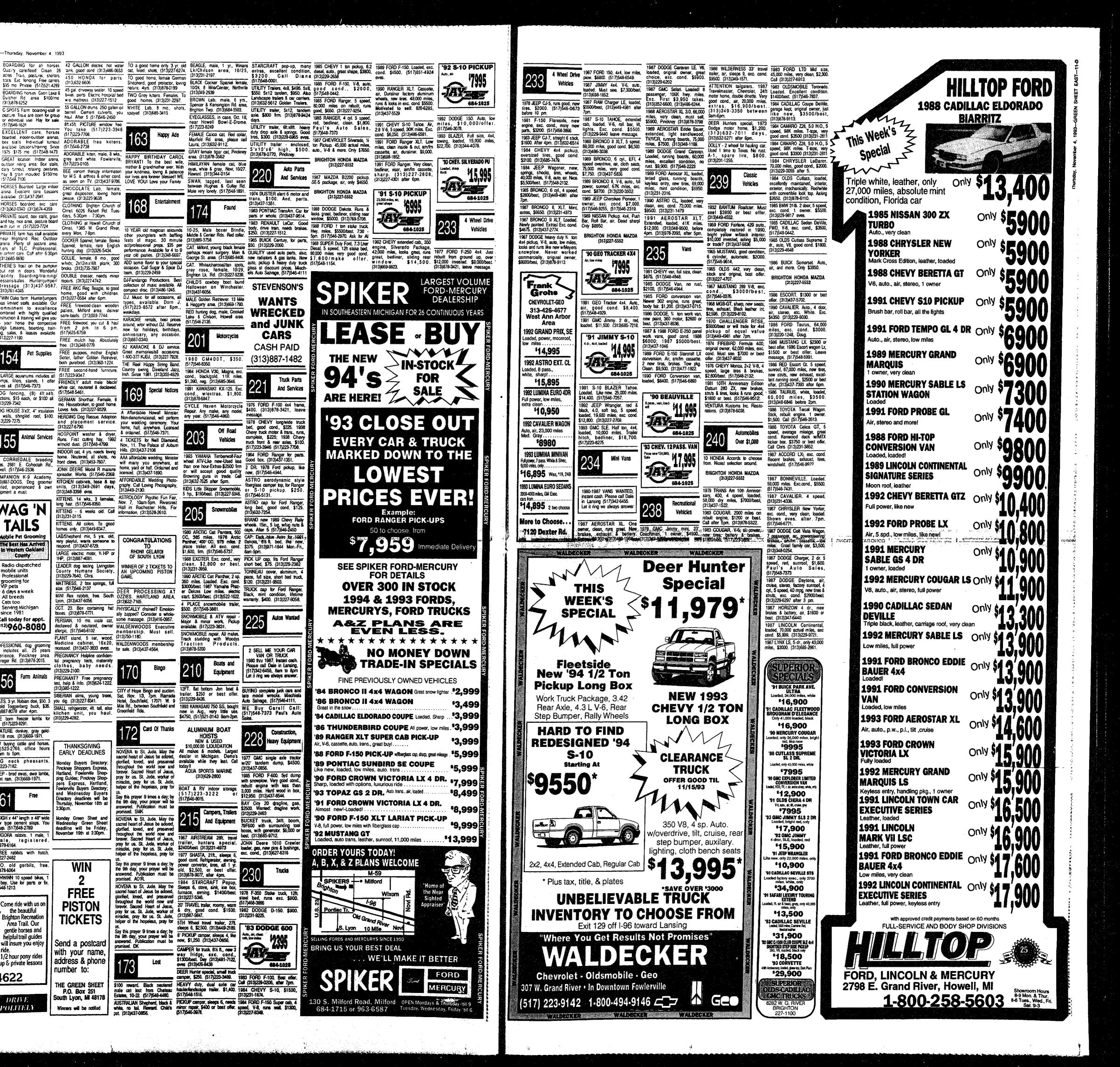
Lay-a-ways available. 8:30am to 5pm.

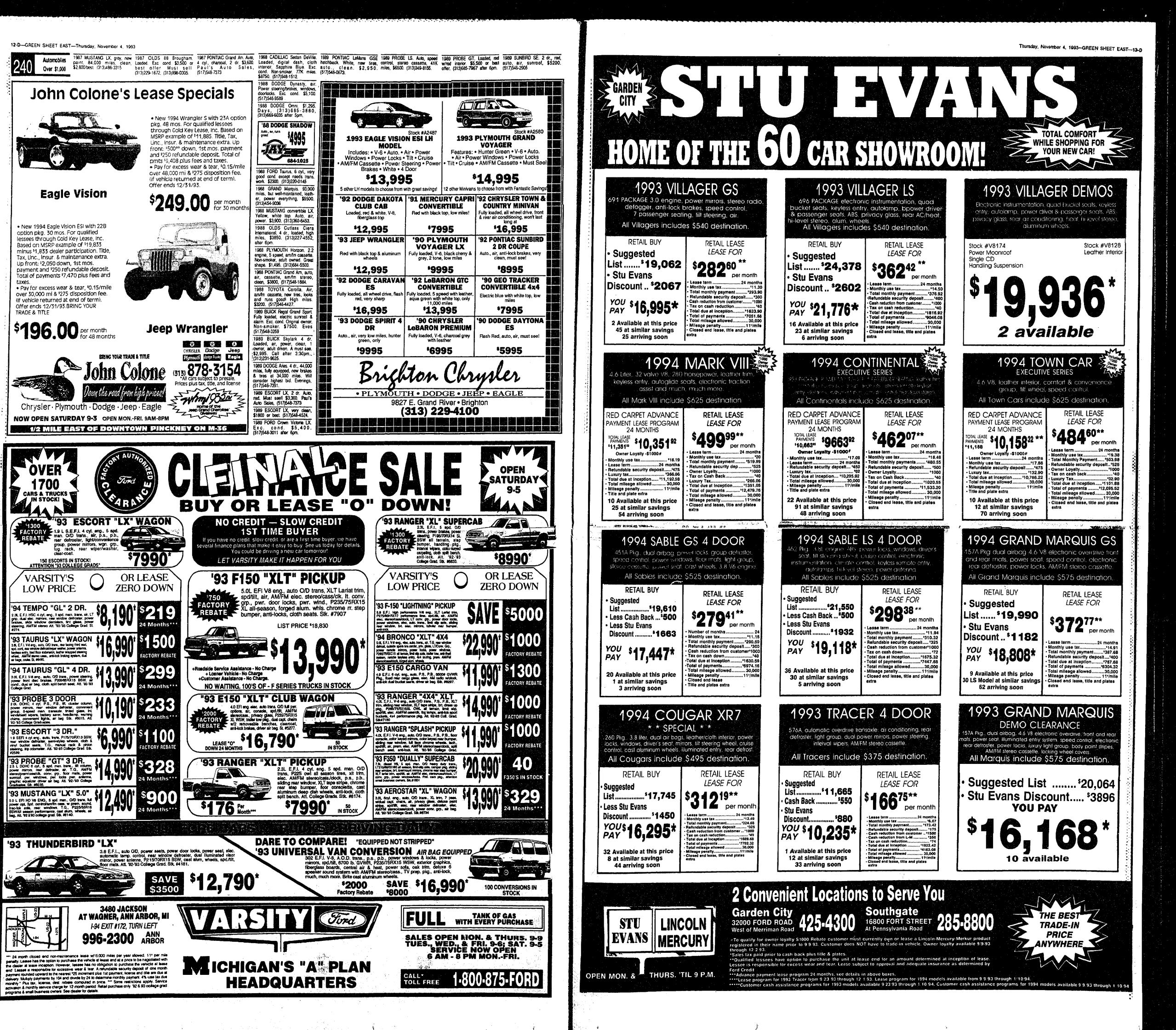
SMALL Arabian gelding, 14.3

(517)546-8350.

313\348-0089

Lessons \$12-\$18 half





### 14-D-GREEN SHEET EAST-Thursday, November 4, 1993

تقوي فاستوحيته وكلمة ممتاهما فترتعها فبالمواجعة المراجع والمراجع والمتراب المراجع المراجع والمراجع والم

